# European Magazine, For D E C E M B E R 1790. 

[Embellifhed with, i. 1 Portrait of Count Florida Blanca, And 2. A View of Part of the Palace of the late Nabob suja vl Dowla, at Fizabad.
Some Account of Count Florida Blanca Page 403
Poffcript to Mr. Whlpole's Tragedy of
"The Myfterious Muther", ibid,
On Education
The Hive; or Collection of Scraps, 400
No. XX.
Defcription of the Palace of the late Na-
bot Suijh ul Dowlah, at Fizabad 408
Effay on the OcAtrum, or Entbufiafm of
Ornheus
Original Letters of Dr. Doderidge, Let-
ter IV.
The Pecper, No. XXIV. On the in- 413
creafed Litt of Bankrupts in the pre-
fent Age
fent Age
Drofiana, No. XV. Anecdotes of illurtrious and extranordinary Perfons [continured]

416
On the Atmefpheres of the Pianets 418
Tranflation of the Tale from St. Evremond, in Page 259
A New Dialogue of the Dead.-Horace and Pope in the Elyfian Shades - 4.22 The London Review, with Anecdotes of Authors.
Grofe's Antiquities of Scolland. - 425
Juitamond's Surgical 'Tracts-Anecdotes and Character of the late ingenious Pe ter Clare, the Surgeon [conclucied] 427
The Hirtory of France, from the firlt E tablifhnent of that Monarchy to the prefent Revolution [concluded] - 430
Breome's Elucidation of the Articles of Impeachment preferred by the laft Parliament againft Warren Hartings, Efy late Governor. General of Benga! 433
Letters from Simkin the Secund to his Dear Brother in Wales, for the Year 1790
Nichoifon's Tranflation of Memoirs and Travels of Mauritius Count de Benyowiky, Magrate of the Kingdoms of Hungary and Poland [concluded]
Barney's General Hiltory of Mufic, from the earlieit Ages to the prefent Period, V.il. III. [concladed]

Vaillanc's Travels from the Cape of Good

Hiftory of Monficur DuF - [Fiom Mifs H. M. Williams's "Letters written in Fiance, in the Summer 1790] - $44^{8}$
Character of Henry St. John, Lord Bolingbroke
Journal of the Firft Suffion of the Seventeenth Pariianent of Great-Britain : including His Majefty's Anfwer to Lords Addreís; and their Lordhips Debates on the Convention - 458
-Commons ; including Debates on the King's speech-Vore of additional Seamen, \&c. wi h Mr. Horne 'Tooke's Petition reipealing the laft Weftminfter Election
Theatrical Journal: including an Account of the new Performers and Performances of the Month; with Prologue to "The Divertifement;" and Prologue and Epilogue to "Better亡ate Than Never" $4^{67}$
Puetry : includng Verfes to a Lady, on a Retroffpect of having feen her at the Play-On reading fome Particulars of the Difpute beween Mi. Wefton and Mís Seward relative to Mr. PopeOde to St. Genevieve, by Monf. De Voltaire-Epigrams, \&cc. \&cc. - 470
Foreign Intellizence: jucluding Convention figned Dec. 10, 1790, fur terminating the Differences bet ween the Emperor and the Belgic Provinces
Mouthly Chronicle: including "The Monfter's" Addrefs to the Judges on their delivering their Opinions on his Cafe. - Promotions, Obituary, Esc. \&ec.

## L $O \quad N \quad D \quad O \quad N$ :

Printed for J. SEWELL, Cornhill.
And J. DEBRETT, Piccadilly.
[entewe at §titronerg=14ail.]

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS to CORRESPONDENTS.

We are obliged to $\%$. $R$. for his hints; they will b taken into confideration. Accordirg in our prefent fentiments, we are difiaclined to burthen ur friends with an additional expence.
T. C. Rickman in our next. Being obliged by the holidays to go to prefs earber than ufual, we have been under the neceffity of poftponing feveral pieces which would otherwife have appeared.

Errata in the Drofiana, page 259, col. 1. 1. 25. from bottom, the quotation fram Mr Baryy ends at " to receive its perfection."-Page 259, col. 2.1. 26, 27, for from is: length, read, from its beighto.
hVERAGE PRICES of CORN, from Dec. 6, to Dec. 1 , 1790.

Wheat Rye |Barl.| Oats $\left.\right|_{\text {Beans }}$ s. d. s. d. s. d s. d. s. d. London COUNTIES INLAND.

## Middlefex <br> Surry

Hertford
Bedford
Cambridge
Huntingdon 5
Northampton 6
Rutland
$\begin{array}{ll}\text { Leicefter } & 6 \\ \text { Notringham } & 6\end{array}$
Derby
Stafford Salop
Hereford
Worcefter
Warwick
Gloucefter
Wilts
Berks
Oxford
Bucks

COUNTIES upon the COAST. Wheat Rye Barl. Oats Beans


## WALES.

North Wales 6 3:5 |  | $3: 1$ | 710 | 0 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

STATE of the BAROMETER and THERMOMETER.

NOVEMBER.

| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Barometer. Thermom. } \\ & \begin{array}{l} 27-30-20-37 \\ 28-30-33-39-30-30-30-30-30-30 \end{array} \end{aligned}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |

DECEMBER.



## PRICES of STOCKS, <br> December 23, 1790.

Bank Stock, 187 펴눌 33 per Ct.IndiaAnn -
New 4 per Cent. $102 \frac{1}{6}$ india Bonds, 99 s. a ${ }_{4}^{3} \frac{5}{8}$ g8s. prem.,
5 pes Cent. Ann. 1785 , South Sea Stock, Shut Thut $181 \frac{1}{2}$ for open. Old S. S. Ang. -
3 per Cent. red. $80 \frac{1}{8} \frac{1}{2}$ New S. S. Ann. thut
3 per Cent Conf. Thut 3 per Cent.1751, Chut
81 奀等 for open. N. Navy \& Vict. Billa
3 per Cent. 1726 , Thut $1 \frac{1}{8}$ dif.
LongAnn. 23 11-Exchequer Bills -
16 ths
Lot. Tick. 161. 6s. ot
Ditto Short 1778 and a 6 s . 6d. a 7 s.

- $7779,13{ }^{1-16 t h} \frac{1}{8}$ Irihh ditto -

India Stock, fhut, 171 Tontine,
$\frac{I}{2} \frac{I}{2}$ tor open Layalifts Debeatures,
India Ecrip. - 3 dif.

## THE

# EUROPEAN MAGAZINE, 

AND

# LONDON REVIEW, <br> For DECEMBER 1790. 

COUNT FLORIDA BLANCA.<br>(With a Portrait.)

count Florida Blanca is defcended from a noble family in Spain, and was fent as Ambaffador to Rome by the father of the prefent King of Spain. He was removed from thence by him to become Miniter for Foreign Affairs.

It has been generally faid, that he was ever extremely averfe to hoftile meafures with England, thinking, like a wife and an honeft Minifter, how little is ever: procured by the moft fuccefsful war but increafe of taxes and decreafe of population and of commerce. He appears to be a man of great humanity, by his very earneft defire to fave the life of the man who attempted to anfafinate him; and the Cenfo Efpagnol, or a Regitter of the

Inhabitants of Spain, publithed at Madrid in 4to. in 1787, by order of the King, fhews him to be extremely attentive to the interefts of his country. The Regifter is wrote with great exactnefs, and comprehends not only the number of perfons in each diftrict of Spain, but the age, fex, fituation, occupation, \&c. of them, By this book it appears, that Spain in 1787 contained ten millions and a half of inhabitants, and that its population had increafed upwards of one million in eighteen years. A Regifter on the fame plan as that drawn up under the infpection of this active and diligent Minitter, appears to be a defideratum in this, as in all the other courtries of Europe.

## To the EDITOR of the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE.

SIR,

EVER fince the publication of the Critique on Mr. Walpole's Tragedy of The Mysterious Mozuer, and the Extracts fiom it in your Magazine for September 1787, I have been wifhing without effect for a perufal of the whole work. This I have lately accomplithed, from a republication in this city, with the utmoft fatisfaction. Though the ftory is confeffedly a horrible one, I think it not in fo high a degree as to prevent its exhibition on the flage, where the great powers of Mrs. Siddons would have room for exertion in an aftonifhing manner. The Poffeript contains fome very fenfible indictures on the Drama, and sannot but
afford pleafure to your readers: I therefore inclofe it.

> I am, \&c.

Dublin, Der. x, 1790.
G. F.


## POSTSCRIPT.

FROM the time that I firf undertook the foregoing fcenes, I never flattered myfelf that they would be proper to appear on the fage. The fubject is fo horrid, that I thought it would fhock rather than give fatisfaction to an audience. Still I found it to truly tragic in the two effential fprings of texror and pity, that I could not refit the impulfe of adapting it to the Eff 2
fcene;
fcene, though it mould never be practicable to produce it there. I faw too that it would admit of great fituations, of lofty characters, and of thofe fudden and unforefeen itrokes, which hiave fingular effect in operating a revolution in the paffions, and in interefting the fpectator. It was capable of furniming not only a contraft of characters, but a contralt of vice and virtue in the fame character: and by laying the fcene in what age and country I pleafed, pictures of ancient manne s might be drawn, and many allufions to hitoric events introduced, to bring the action neares to the imagimation of the fpectator. The moral iefaling from the calamities attendant on umbunded parion, even to the deftuction of the criminal perion's race, was obvicufly fuited to the purpele and object of tragedy.

The fubject is more truly lionid than even that of CEdipus; and yet I do not doubt but a Grecian poet would have made no fcrupie of exhibiting it on the Theatre. Revolting as it is, a fon allafinating his mother, as Oreftes does, exceeds the guilt that appears in the foregoing feenes. As muvder is the highert crime that man can commis againft his feliow-beings, parricide is the deepeft degree of murder. No age but has fuffered fuch guilt to be reprefented on the ftage. And yet 1 feel the difunfe that mut arife at the cataftrophe of this piece; to much is our delicacy more apt to be fhocked than our good-nature. Nor will it be an excufe that I thought the firry founded on an event in real life.

I had heand, when very young, that a gentlewoman, under unommon "gories of mind, had wated on Archbihop I illotfon, and berought his counfel. A damfel that ferved her had, many years before, acquainted her that the was iniportuned by the gentlewoman's ion to grant him a private metting. The mother oidered the maiden to make the aflignation, when, fhe fail, the would difcove: herfelf, and reprimand him for this criminal paffion: but being hurried away by a much more criminal paffion herielf, the kept the affgnation without discovering herfelf. The fruit of this horrid antifice was a daughter, whom the gentlewoman caufed to be educated very privately in the country: but proving very lovely, and
being accidentally met by her father-brother, who had never had the flightelt furpicion of the truth, he had fallen in love with and actually married her. The wretched guilty mother, learning what had happened, and diftracted with the confeguence or her crime, had now reforted to the Archbinhop to know in what manner the thould act. The Prelate charged her never to let her fon and daughter know what had paffed, as they were inriocent of any criminal intention. For herílif, he hade her almoit defpair.

Sorne time after I had finifhed the play on this ground-work, a gentleman to whom I had communicated it, accidentally difcovered the origin of the tradition in the Novels of the Queen of Navare, Vol. I. Nov. 30 .-and to my great furprize I found a frange concurrence of circumftances between the fory as there related, and as I had adapted it to my piece: for though I believed it to have happened in the reign of King Willian *, I had, for a purpofe mentioned below, thrown it back to the eve of the Reformation; and the Queen, it appears, dates the event in the reign of Louis XII. I had chofen Narbonne for the fcene; the Queen places it in Inanguedoc. Thefe rencounters are of little importance, and perhaps curious to nobody but the Author.

In order to make ufe of a canvafs fo fhoching, it was neceflary as mucli as poTible to palliate the crime, and raife the character of the criminal. To attain the funner end, I imagined the noment in which the had loft a beloved hufband, when grief, difappointment, and a conflict of paifions, might be suppofed to have thrown her reation off its guard, and expuied her to the danger under which fhe fell. Suange as the moment may feem for vice to have feized her, faill it makes her lefs hateful, than if the had coolly meditated fo foul a crime. I have endeavoured to make her very fonduel's for her hufband in fome meafure the caufe of her guilt.

But as that gृuilt could not be leffened without deffroying the linhect itfelf, I thought that her immediate horror and confequential repentance were effential towards effectuating her being fuffered on the fage. Still more was neceffiay: the audience mutt be prejudiced in her

[^0]favour ; or an uniform fentiment of difguit would have been raifed againtt the whole piece. For this reafon I luppreffed the ftory till the latt fcene; and beltowed every ornamont of fenle, unbigotted piety, and interefing contrition, on the character that was at laft to raife univerfal indignation; in hopes that fome degree of pity would linger in the brealts of the audience, and that a whole life of virtue and penance might in fome meafure atone for a moment, though a moft odious moanent, of a depraved imagination.
Some of my friends have thought that I have pufhed the fublimity of fenfe and realon, in the character of the Countel's, to ton great a height, conlidering the cark and fupertitions age in which fine lived. They are of opinion, that the excels of her repentance wonld have been more likely to have thrown her into the arms of enthufiain. Perbaps it might-but I was willing to infinuate, that virtue could and ought to lave more lafting ftings in a minel confcious of having fallen; and that weak minds alone believe or feel that confcience is to be lulied afleep by the incantations of bigotry. However, to reconcile even the feeming incorififtency objecied to, I have placet my fable at the daivn of the Reformation ; confequentiy the thength of mind in the Countefis may be fuppofed to have borrowed aid from other fources, belides thole the found in her own underfanding.

Her character is cercainly nepw, and the caft of the whole play nanke any ather that I am acquanited with. The incidents feen to me to flow naturally from the fituation; and with all the coffects in the writing, of many of which I un confciots, and many more, no doubt, with be difcovered, ftill I think, as a tragedy, its greatert fault is the horror which it mant occation in the audience; particularly in the fairer, more tender, and le's criminal part of it.

It will be obferved that, after the difonvery of her fon, the Counte's is for fome moments in every fcene difordered in he: undertanding by the violent impretion of thet incerview, and from the guilt that is ever uppernoft in her mind. Yet fle is rever cuite mad-ftill lefs does he talk 1. ke Beividera of

Lutes, laurels, feas of milk, and fips of amber,
which is not being mad but light-headed. When madnel's has taken porleftion of a perion, fuch character ceates to be fit fir the Itage ; or at lealt hould appeay there
but for a fhort time; it being the bunnefs of the Theatre to exhibit paffions, not diftempers. The finett picture ever drawn of a head difeompoled by misfortunes is that of King Lear. His thoughtş divel on the ingratitude of his daughters, and every fentence that falls from his wildnefs excites retlection and pity. Had phrenzy: entirely feized him, our compafion would abate: we fhould conclude that he no longer felt unhappinefs. Shak efpeare wrote as a philofopher, Otway as a peet.

The villainy of Benedict was planned to divide the indignation of the audience, and to intercept fome of it from the Countefs. Nor will the blacknel's of his characier appear extravagant, if we call to mind the crimes committed by Catholic Cinurchmen, when the Reformation rot only provcked their rage, but threatened them with totul ruin.

I have faid that terror and pity naturally arofe from the fubject, and that the moral is juft. Thefe are the merits of the fory, not of the Aurhor. It is true alfo, that the rules laid down by the critics are ftrictly inherent in the piece-remark, I do not fiy, obierved; fur I had written above three' acts before I had thought of, or det myfelf to obferve thofe rules; and confequently it is no vanity to fay, that the three unities regn thronghout the whole play. The Time ncceliny is not above two or three hours I nger than that of the reprefentation, ani at moft does not require half of the fom-and twenty hours granted to poets by wole their makerso The Unity of the Place is but ouce fifted, and that meely from the atom without the cakie to the garden within it, fo that a fingle wall is the fole infringement of the fecond lav:- and for the thid, Unity of Action, it is fo entire, that not the fmallet? epifode intervcnes. Rvery feene tends to bring on the cataturophe, and the flory is never internpted or diverted from its couric. Thereturn of Edmund and his marriage nuceflarily produce the denousment.

If the critics are pieared with this confomity to their laws, I thall he glad they have that fatisfaction. For my own parix I fet little value on fuch merit, which was accidental, and is at belt mechanic, and of a fubordinate kind; and more apt to produce improbable fituations than to re. move them.

I wifl I had no more to anfwer for in the fants of the piece, than I have merit to boait in the mechan:Im. I was defirous of tuking a litule out of the common road, and to introduce fome novelty on our

A gye. Our genius and caft of thinking are very different from the French; and yet cul Theatre, which fhould reprelent manners, depends almoit entirely at prefent on Tranflations and copies from ons neighbours. Enflaved as they are to $r$ in : and modes, fill do I not doubt, bat semy both of their tragic and comic authars would be glad they dared to ufe the Whertics that are fectured to our fage. They are fo cramped by the rigoious zorms of emnpoftion, that they would think themfelves greatly iademuified by an ampler latitude of thought. I have chalked out fome paths that may be happily improved by better poets, and men of more genius than I polites; and which may be introtuced in fubjects betier cal. culated for action than the fory I have chofen.

The excellence of our dramatic writers is by no means equal in number to the great nen that we bave produced in other
walks. Theatric genius lay domant affer Shakefperre; waked with fome boid and glorious, but irregular and often ridicuLous fighits in Dryden; revived in Otway; maintained a placid pleafing kind of dignity in Rowe, and even flome in his Jane Shore. It trod in fublime and ciaffic fetters in Cato, but void of nature, or the power of afferting the puthions. In Southern it fiemed a genuine ray of nature and Slakefpeare; but, falling on an age ffill more Hottentot, was fifled in thofe grois and barbarcus productions, tragi-comedies. It turned to tuncful nomfenfe in the Mourning Bride; grew itark mad in Lee, whofe cloak, a little the worfe for wear, fell or Young ; yet in both was fill a poet's cloak. It recóvered its fenfes in Hughes and Fenton, who were afraid it fhould relapfe, and accordingly keipt it down with a timid, but amiable hand - and then it languihed. We have not mounted again above the two latt.

## ON EDUCATION.

AVERY able Infltrictor of Youth in Londondeclares, that the two things which give him the mort trouble in his sery arduous profeflion, are the defires of maients to have their children educated in a particular mamer, and their folicitatrons to him for what fituation in life their chrid's difpotition is peculiarly fuited, Scme lady, he faid, defired merely that lier fon might be able to tranflate a quotarion from a claffical author; listle consitcring, niat the whole of every author condicts of detaclred paffages, and that to be abise to tranfate any of theria, the whole awher frow!d te perfectly underftood.Whecere commits his fon to a fchoo!parter hould take peculiar eare that he is futred for his fituation, and of this cithes: his own knowledge or public report thould compince him. In the gerepal inftucion et youth in this country, a plan has been hat down for two centulies, which, from the ablemen it has produced, thould renनer pareats complately fatislied with it, and inould make them entrait ther fons with the greacit confidence to thofe who fllow it. It has ween faid iongagn, that shere was mo Rowi or Eaty Viay to Groome 1y, and It ear there is no enfy way to the know'rige ot the arcient tanyuages, which ate now fond to be to ind ferenfably necunary to any one who is iniended for a Theral proterion, of who by bis fituation is enable to le a gentbman. "To gramEuars to witug, am 1 anthontic," fard the

Iate excellent Dr. Johnfon, "s Mould the earlieft years of a young man's Education be directed, as being in themfelves the foundations on which every fuperftructure of improvement is to be built, and which, if not learnt in carly life, are feldom ever afterwards procured to any good purpofe." -In the utility of writing every one muft agree ; and whon can deny the neceffity of grammar (peculiarly the Latin one), as the key to the knowletge of the vernacular, as well as of the mone ufeful European languages ; and without competent 1 kill in arithnetic, what fcience, or indced what art or what trade can be purfued to any advantage?
Molis tanta ef bumanam conders nentem.
To build up the human mind is a tafk of great toil and difficulty, and requires every efort that care and attention can beffow; and how a fuperftructure is to be ra: fed with fecurity, unlefs the foundation be well laid, let rifiling and fancirul architećts decide.

Parenis very oriten foolimly interfere in the application of corporal puniffument on their children, who, either from ialenefs or fome other vice, have merited fore correction; and what correction can he io froper for a very young perfon as that which the wiftom of all ages, from the times of Solomun to that of Buby, has thought fit to infliot? How any thing but pain and uncalinets of fome kind is able to maire a boy labour to do that,
about which he has not the leaft care, and the good effects of which he does not compreliend, muft be left to modern fagacity and to modern refinement to fuggett. No one can be dtumulated to action of any kind but by motive, and what motive but pain can make a young and a carelefs mind fuffer the future to preponderate cver the prefent, and to make any facrifice to the actual enjoyment of its own amufement? What can a boy be expected to like better than play? at leait the inftances to the contrary ase fo rare, that they are not to be taken into the general account. Parents in this cate ihould revert to what they have experienced in themfelves at a much maturer age, when their ftronget refolutions to become either wifer or better have been counteraEted for want of motives to fupply effort and perfeverance. Rochefcucault calls idlenefs the ftrongeft paffion of our nature ; that paffion which, like the remora to a veffel, puts a hop to our warmeft anid mott ardent purfuits, from the difike of that effort they mult ever require. The kuman mind being, like every thing eife in this world, the creature of habit, when once put into a certain track, purfues it mechanically. The great wiject of Education thould ever be, to produce in it that labit of application, which is ever Arronger in proportion to the more early direction of it. When a boy's mind is properly fored with the tools (if I may fo exprefs my melf) of its future operations, they may be directed by a wife parent as expediency of fituation, or as the pectiliar tum of the boy may happen to require. To expeet that in general young perfons fhould have a genius for any particular ftudy or profeffion, is to expect more than the common and gcneral experience of mankind feems to allow. The minds of young perfons are in general tabula rafo, cartes blanches, fubffrata, on which the claarafters are to be engraven by accident, or by the hands of thofe to whom they
are entrufted. Genius is often confounded with imitation ; though perhaps to molt common purpofes the filadow will aniwer nearly as well, though not fo forcibly, as the fubftance. Diligence and indultry will enable moft men to purfue any empioyment or profeffion with toleralle fuccel's; and in a wife and commercial country, the Merchant and the Manufaturer are not held in lefs confideration than the Divine or the Lawyer. Dr. Johnfon, with his ufual good-fenfe and energy of language, thus decides the matter; and who faill difpute lis authority, who to the greateft fagacity of mind had alded that knowledge of the frubiect, with which his own undelignated and unappropriated lite had furninfied him: "I have often thought thofe happy," fays h.e, "that have been fixed, from the frit diwn of thought, in a determination to fome flate of life by the choice of one, whore authority may preclude captice, and whofe ikfluence may prejudice them in favour of his opinion, The gencral precept of confulting the genius, is of little ute, unilets we are told how the genius can be known. If it is to be difcovered only by experiment, life will be loft before the refolution can be fixed; if any other indications are to be found, they may perhaps be very early difcerned. At leaft, if to mifcarry in an attempt be a proof of having miftaken ho ha direction of the genius, men appear not lcfis frequendy deceived with regard to thernfeives than to cthers; and therefore no one has inuch reafon to complain tbat his life was planied out by his friends, or to be conndent that he fhould have had either mure honour or happuinefs by beiner abandoned to his own fancy." - Of the particular fituation of the child with refpect to pecuniary confiderations, that alone the parent can tell ; and having fettled this point with himelf, of any two fituations equally confifent with religion and viriue, he who chules at the proper time fur his child cannot fail to chufe well.
(To be comtinued.)
THE HIVE; or, COLLECTION OF SCRAPS. NUMEER XX.

INSCRIPTION on a Statue of Alfred, at Lord Radnor's, near Salisbury; written by an eminent Civilian in very early life.

Siffe, quifquis es,
Vel libertatis amans ved literarum,
Et illius vizi fmag:nerz

Pis furpice oculis,
Quii Patriam peregrinis hoftibus afficianms Domefticâ morum ferocitate, Et turpiffinâ fimul ignorantià iaborantert, Armis erexit, legibus mollivit, \{cientî̀ exornavit.
Sif fis Britannus,

Poflis etiam gloriari
Mikiarem Rorauli virtutem,
Civiitm Numæ 〔apientian,
Et philofophicam Antonini gravitatem
Unicè in fe complecti
Britannici Alferdi nomen.
Inscription engraved on Mr. Bruce's Quadrant.
With this Infrument, Given by the
King of France, Louis KV.
Nr. Bruce made his Voyage from Alexandria
to the Source of the Nile, carrying
an foot upon Men's flhoulders over the Mountains of Abyffimia.
Fines written under the Print of Belisarius, at Batson's Coffelhousk, with this Inscription" Date Obolum Belifario."
QUOTIDIE hic veniunt Medicorum magna caterva,
Quir retinent obolum diftribumntque bolum. 5
Lines addreffed to Mifs Appuia Witts, now the Widow of Thomas Lord Lyttelton, on her Departure for the Eaft Indics, Marcli 1769, by the late J. Hawkesworth, L.L. D.
FAREWEL, dear Maid, ard gertle as thy foul
Biow the foft breeze, the peaceful waters roll 1-
When Albion's cliffs fhall fink behind thy tail,
Look only forward, and fair India hail.
Where'er thou ait, the Power that kules the wave
Shail fill be near to. comfort and to fave.

While on the Morning's rofy wings you fy,
Where firt her blufhes tinge the diftant Iky, Then fhall that Guardian Hand thy figitic iuftain,
Which thore who truft thail never truft in vain.
A dearer hiome awaits thee; climes more tair,
A brighter fumhine, and a fofter air;
New fiovers and fruits, which this drear Ifle denies !
To blefs fair India's fairer gueft thall rife. No more with grief thy iwimming eye fhall melt,
But love fhall heal the wounds that friend-- hlip felt.

Farewel, iweet Maid, and gentle as thy foui
Blow the 1oft breeze, the peaceful waters roll!
$\cdots \times$

## The RETROSPECT.

AH Me! where are now the gay hows
That crft tript with light titep o'er the plains,
They are fled far away from my bowers,
Nor the fhacuw of comfort remains.
Oh Eliza! no boforn on earth Could with mine in affection compare,
In the midft of the triumplis of mirth
Has mine cye been fuffiss'd with a tear.
And when, loff to each fenfe of delight, 'Mid Profulitun's gay circle I roana,
How I've wifl'd for the haades of the night,
And the noore foothing tranf ports of homei
Now to criy lorn fong of the grove
A mournful attention I pay;
It reminds me of all thy pait Iove,
That love which now's vaniff'd away.
CAMISIŚ.

DESCRIPTION of the palace of the late nazob suja ll DOWLA, AT
(Wih a VIEW.)

FIZABAD was the refidence of the late Naboli, Suja ul Dowla, and the feat of the Goverrinent of the Province of Oude in his time. The Palace ruifed by him was certainly the moft fplendid monument of the Arts in Hindoftan at the time; it occupied a large tract of ground, and is in many parts very beauuiful.

The great buildings in Hindofan raifed by the Mogul Chiefs, their palace in particular, are fubject to a revolution not known in other countries; for it is a principle among the great men ef that country,
to leave the houre of their fathers to ruin and decay, and to eftablifh one for themfelves, bearing their own name: as in the prefent inflance, the prefent Nabob of Onde, Aioph ul Dowla, on the demife of his father, left Fizabad, and fixed the Government at Lacknow, where he raifei a barbarous magnificence, as will be feen in a fubfequent Plate in this Work. - For the tombs of their great men they entertain the higher seneseration; cery perfon of their family feel themelves interefted to preferve thofe monuments.

OE\&TRITM

## OESTRUM ORPHICUM.

The following Essay appeared about thirty Years ago at a Provincial Prefs, and never, it is believed, obtained any Notice beyond the Diftrict in which it was publifhed. It had for its Tile, "An Essay ou the Oestrum or Enthusiasm of Orpheus," and deferves, fays the Correfpondent to whom we are obliged for it, to be more known. It is therefore given without any alteration.

THE earlieft Authors of Antiquity, before the poits of honour in their profeffions were occupied, may feen to have enjoyed the privilege of being unriFalled by the multiplicity of pubilications, the folicitudes of butinefs, and the fafcinations of luxury, which confure the attention and dull the fenles of the modern world. Their addrefs was made to minds ruder indeed, but having all the vigour and lively curiofity of youthful novices at leifure to receive impreffons from any quarter. Whereas in our days, an exceffive profufion of delicacies and pomp of literature have almoft extinguifhed the relifh for what is plain though wholefome in the kind. But amidft all this languor and ficklinefs of tafe, 'tis pleafant to obferve, how authors of ancient date, whofe chief excellence is frength and fimplicity, fill retain the reputation of their name, at leaft with many, if not the relifh of their works. They are indeed remote from our envy; and we have little intereft or prejudice to blind us from the fight of any beauties we may yet difcover in them.

Orpheus then we may confider, as one whofe remaining works are the molt ancient of any extant among us; if thofe be truly his, which are come down to us under his name. - But let us contemplate one of their fignal features which appears in the Argonautica, v. 98. where we read fome lines to the following purport : viz.
" Enough already have I undergone
Of toil and trouble, when I rang'd about The fpacious Continent, and vifited
The towns around, difpenfing oracles
To mortal men: Egypt and Lybia
And Greece can vouch my zeal to ferve nankind.
But now my mother from the fting and rage
Of roving paffinn hath redeem'd my foul, Weary'd with cares and toils, and to this In peace conducted me; here to expect Old-age and death, after my race is iun."

This is reprefented as part of the anfwer of Orpheus to Jafon, who had requefted his company and affiftance in the

VOL. XVIII.
expedition to Colchis; and, with divers other emphatical paffages, argues fuch fublimity of fentiment and noble paffion, as may induce us to believe the whole Poem authentic (though ic be difputable with the learned), if we have already conceived a high opinion of that antiquity in general, cr of our Hero in particular.

The Greek term, which is latinized Oefirum, and here tranflated by a circumlocution, fing and rage, is very nervous and figurative, and may fignify either divine impulfe and legitimate enthufiafin, or the agitation of inferior paffions.

Now withdrawing our thoughts awhile from the dignity of the fpeaker, if we fix them upon the words; the energy of paffion here expreffed, may feem to imply fomething of what is vulgarly ftyled an unfetited mind, the reftlefs defire of wandering to feck one's fortune, or the roving and romantic furic attributed to curious travellers and zealous Kuights-Errant, by which they are inpelled to feek adventures, to make excurfions for difcoveries, to find out new feats of habitation, and (were it poffible) to leave no place unknown or unexp!ored.

It is indeed notorious, that mere curiofity, or the love of novelty and wonder, puts fome men upon a dry and barren courfe of ftudy, keeps up their §pirits with the alluring hopes of penetrating into the recefs of bidden treafure, of rare and admirable fecrets, and prompts them to encounter many difficulties in their imaginary progrefs to it. Hence the endlefs multiplication of books and philofophic fchemes, which amufe men, moftly, as fathions do fops, or as toys pleafe children, by their povelty. Such have been the purfuits of enterprizing geniufes in all ages, for the altainment of wifdom above the reft of their fellow-creatures, their fearches into the myfterious depths of knowledge, and for truth lying in the Philofopher's well ; fince that which is more obvious to common-fenfe malt be deemed too fhallow and trifling to be of any great dignity or weight. If we confider, however, that the frangenefs of a truth, or the folemnity and fecious form of its promulgation, wiil often ftrike the fancy more than the truth sttelf 3 and the pomi$\mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{g}} \mathrm{g}$
pows
pous atparatus of knowledge, more than wifdom itfelf;-we may be the lefs puzzled to apprehend, how the fange inclination to wonderment, or the fame dilpofition for the frazge and marvellous, fhould on many cocalions become poetical in fertiie heads, and by fuitable amplification give birth to miracles, prodigies, and chimerical fictions all the world over. " Wonders are every where; and fill, " fome way, an ariful tale, clrefled up "6 with various lyes, beguiles the thoughts " of mortal men, and pleafes more than " truth *."

The delufion indced of this kind is very common in life, little of which is exempted from it. Imagination can create and form, though unaffifted by the art of authorifed poets. And fo extremely fuiceptible is it of impreffions, that a cratiy practifer may often gain implicit credit without much ufe of fpeech, and by the flighteft innuendo, a look, or gefture, can in a moment propagate an opinion, however groundlefs, through a large company; and which fhall pafs and be received without any further examination. They who have no judgnent of their own, may have no better guide; and they who have, are fometimes thus impofed on. So catching is the fipitit of errow among men, when fancy joins in the cheat with fly indinuation, whan not content with frefent cerpainties, impatient of the limits of precifion, it farts from the real fulject, overlooks the plain evidence of our own fenfes, and feigns the idea of comething beyond our ken much more confiderable. - This is the procedure effential in every fpecies of enthuiadin; in panic horror, as well as popular admiration. By, this the honeft dupes of ftate-policy, in the play, were enabled to fee a flying dragon in the cluzds; and one that was too ciull to fall in with the humour, and fcrupled to join the cry, was vilified, and "Down with him" was the word, for a difaffected -knave as he was. He wanted a clearer fight than was fit for the purpofe; not confidering, " that the beit light to view a wonder in, is a kind of obfourity $\div$." But that it really is fo, we may learn from the common ficcel's of oracles and folemn harangues, which are often admired by the vulgar when unintelligible, as teming with widdom ineffable.-Prophets and for-tune-tellers, conjurers, attrologers, and alchemits, owe whai repute they have to the like foible, a general difcontent with
prefent circumftanses and the bounds of human knowledge.

Thus we may obferve how diftance and ambiguity is more advantageons for admiration than proximity and certainty. The objects both of hope and fear mortly feen greater in profpect than they are found to be when prefent. The pleafure of the chace is loft when the prize of our toil comes into poffeffion. That which is remote, unfrequent, of fiow approach, or appears to recede and veil itfelf from our notice, has, it feems, a kind of magical power to excite the greater aftention, to magnify its value or importance in our imagination, and attracts more repard than objects familiar and obvious: for when once it becomes fo itfelf, the charm is broke, it lofeth its former repute, and commonly falls into neglect. So frequently is the proverb verified, that Familiarity producetb contentot; fince, by means of it, mylteries and miracles might ceafe to be adnined by the profane as fupernatural, folemn appearances might be no longer venerable, nor defirable things delightful, but fancy would yet look forward to fomething farther. It might indeed be a real lofs to divers of the afflicted in mind or body, fhouid theirs ghofly or ployjical comforters vender their prefence more cheap and ordinary: for fome perhops have been raifed from languor and melancholy, more by a cheering hope and confidence in the extraordinary appearance and ornaments of widdom and gravity which they difpiay, than by the proper efficacy of their preicriptions; and have been indebted more to the power of theis own imacination than to the abilities of their uxdertakers. Whether it be through want of fenfe on the one fide, or of merit on the other, how ravely do we find the reverfe of the proverb, or that Fansliarity increajeth efleem! But the more rare, the more valuable fuch contraft when it happens. The other maxim is that which is moft current in the correfpondence of the fexes; and is ayplied, by the ladies efpecially, further than it vill fometimes gn; when put in practice even inwards the few fingular tempers that are too great lovers of fimplicity, too proud, toolazy, or too diffident, to be allured by difficulty of accefs.

After all, there needs no appeal either to artifice or faihion, for evidencing the force of curiofity. The fpirit of admiration, the reflefs defire of novelty, change,
and frefl attainments, is nowhere more common or oblervable, than in the unwearied activity of children, even before they san have been much affected with foreign examples or cultoms of the world; fo that nature feems originally to have fown the feeds of it in our conftitution. The confequent elevation of mind therefore, how groundlef's or enthuinitic foever it be fuppofer, is neveithelelefs a real enjoyment and pleafure, and has ever been, one way or other, our natural and indefeafible binth-light. Indeed, without this internal fring of imagination, without this extention of fancy beyont the prefent bounds of objective renlity, the rett of the woild would prove a baren circumfance to us, and every coure of life a dull paltime; fo ufeful is this effential part of all enthufiafin. For what elee would be left to keep mankind in motion, or to fupport the hurry and buttle of their affairs? Adventurers at fea or land, the ambitious ftatefman or foldier, the tradefinan, the anxious mifer, the men of ghiety and tafte, tile gameiter, projector, Itudent, and devotee, are all animated with the hope of a diffant happinefs and fatisfaction; as diftant fill perhaps as any which ever eluded their former childifh expectations.

But when this admiring fpirit and love of curiofity is further flimulated and inflamed with turbulent paffion, when its objects at a due ditance prefent themielves to fanguine defire, and dart upon a lively fenfe and vigotous imagination, "tis eafy to obferve how fome men are hurried to extravagancies, and fet adrift to a boundlefs fea of incellant agitations. - Such are xemarkably the effeers which the common paffion of love has often with adult perfons. For among thefe, they are not always the meancft fpirits, who are fo tranfported and intoxicated with amorous views, as for a while to be utterly incapable of that which the cool and leliberate world calls a fettlement. To be "fixed to one jpot, and rot juft where they graw," appears to them, as relinquifhing the beauties and privileges of the ampic world around them; and for a pretent trivial poffefion, ever to lofe perhaps the lovelieft and nobleft objects in fome diftant ficenes, to which their diffufive affections fill afpire. All beauties which the glorious fun beholds, or fhades conceal, they wifh the prefence of: they are loih to live and die ignorant of what may molt iceply concern them: hopes, doubts, furpicions multiply without end : and they inuft range in queft of what they feel moft interefing to knsw. - In vain we expect, that a light
berrt in a quide avorld will eafly be reconciled to confinement; efpecially in a fair open feafon and the funihine of fortune : in thele it will have its time to expatiate; "till the rwild feeds of ranging humour be dipperfel, and Cupid's inftigation be remitted. - This kind of paffion indeed; as likewife love of fame, and avarice, is often found to grow by indulgence and fuccefs, and to become yet more importunate and. reftels; fo that in time perhaps the world itfelt would feem too linall a fcope for its gratification.-Thus we are told it was with that hopelefs and impotent monarch, who could not enjoy what he had gotten, but wept to think lie kad no other world to conquer.- Tis certain, however, fuch eager withes and afpiring views, when under no reftriction from within, can never reft or ftop for want of cutward objeets to excite them, whether in the way of love or ambition; fince the amplitude of the illuitrious univere ever tranfends our utmofr grafp, and the fecmudity of beanteous nature is inexhaufille.

In what refpects, or how far, any of thefe cales may refemble the Oeftum of Orphens, our prefent theme, we thall not attempt precifely to determine. But we may be affured at leaf, that this terme on fuch occation could be uied only as a diftant allufion to the fiying iniect of that name; which, in the faireft and hotteft: feafon of the year, ftings and irritates the greater animals, and makes them gad and run as wild and reftefs, as if like Io haunted by a Fury. - Thus indeed the celettial heat of Phebus may feem the fource and parent of every fubhimary ardor in mortal life.-But though we are eifewhere informed, that the fames of an ardent paifion iucited Orphens to feek his mittreis even in the Shades of the Infernal Regions; with him, however, a higher Venus feems to have prevailed, than merely that common fimulus in all animals, "ejicere bumorem collectum in conpora quaque."This would be cenfired as a very irrational and bittal fury.

But be this as it will, every particular emotion or fervour of the mind may appear a kind of phrenzy to cool and indifferent fuectators, who do not conceive the humour of it, though themfelves perhaps affected with fome other phantons of imagination to the full as unaccountable. -For intance: we fee the force of mufic in upiokling the furit of a common dance: we are told, that a very rude kind of it has fuch effect on the vigorous minds of fome tavages, not encumbered with bufi-
nefs nor enervated with luxury, as to keep them in violent agitation for many hours together : we hear too, that in Italy this is practifed upon fome patients, as a fudorific to expel the poifon of a certain infect. But though few human breafts are wholly incapuble of mulical delight; yet fome cold teinpers, if fuddenly prefented with fuch fcenes, would be apt to cenfure the folly of the parties, if not fufpeet them a little fubject to lunacy.-A modern drunkard would think the Bacchanals of old a fet of Demoniacs or trantic wretches, fit only for the darkeft cellar in Fiedlam: not reflectivg how the fitrits of his favourite liquor fonetimes prompt him to actions as mifchievous, or to a behaviour as ridiculous, though under the influcnce of different fahtions: and they are all hidcous animals to a fine lady, whofe fancy is caught with a fhoulderknot and feather.-A Turk will fight for the Alcoran, and a Papilt for the Crucifix; while he who undergoes fervile drudgery for the title of Lord, fhall laugh at them both.-Thus all the various purfuits of fanciful men may appear as madneís or enthufiafim in the eyes of one another. Need we then wonder that the rage of Poets, or even the nobleft affections and conduct of exalted minds, do not efcape the imputation?-And indeed, what elfe can it be deemed, than a nuble fpecies of enthuiafm, which animates the sace of patrots and champions, the civil and military heroes of cwery mation, the invers and the friends of mankind? wiso can with zeal and plearure facinince their eafe, their life, to the public fervice, of vindication of the injured. - Thus virthe iffef is fronget in thoie who patfinately admire its fublime charms, and in whofe fixed mental eye it flimes as the mult glrious unfading beanty.

We flail nut doubt, however, to reckon Orpheus among the higheft of this higin characler. He was a man (if we may call him fo) of a very divine genius, of an heroic and generous foul, capable of love and friendinip, and poffefed of many noble accomplifments, which he derived from his parents Apnilo and Calliope, the authors of light and glory to all the world. By thefe powers of hamony, lie was infipired with that poetic Rame and generous zeal, which prompted him to exert his unmoft abilities to lerve and benefit the world, which he did by propagating his divine infuctions; the mulical energy of which coild charm even rocks and favage treafts to focial union, infpire men with the love of hermony and order, and make
them undergo the fevereft tafks and labours of virtue with cheerful ardour. Ey this too he obtained another point, which muft have been ayreeable to fo diffufive a fpirit ; namely, to fpread abroad his fame anong markind, and merit their reciprocal efteem: for his ductrines and precepts had a facred reputation with all the most enlightened nations of antiquity; who celebrated his poems by their public recitals, and gave them a more extenfive popularity than any fucceeding, though theatrical poets, could ever hope for their own works. And probably the kind reception of his firft erdeavours might raife his genins to a higher pitch, enable him to fread his influence, and infire him with hopes of acguiring friendrhips in every fcene of humanity around him.--'T is certain, however, that public conventions and affemblies are animating profpeets to every focial temper.

It is a modification of this fpirit, though much perverted, which actuates our modern Pilgrims, Miffionaries, and ftolling Preachers. But Vingil feems to have been under the genuine induence of it, even in the midft of his commendation of rural folitude and retirement, when, ftruck with the profpect of the various beauties of Nature, and the amiable Genii of places and people, he breaks ont, [Georgic 2. v. 486.$]$

Oh fhew me where the wild Meander ftrays Thro' flow'ry dales :-Oh to the mountain ty
Where Spartan maids their revels celebrate! Or come, conduct me to fair Cynthia's vale, And hide me in her ample fylvan fhade.
It was not one fituation, or two, which would content him, while his capacious foul afpired to farthicr fcenes. At a proper diftance, every fpecies of naturalenergy whether prefented to the eye or car, every ample view of the worid, has charms for a fenfible mind : - the finging of birds and grafshoppers,--the lowing herds-the forms and geftures of vanous animals the fight or noife of diitant towns or villas-groves-xivers-mountains-feas, and $1 k i e s ;$-even where rugged force piedominates; - the ftorms of the elementsand thofe of lively paffions-var itfeif can prefent a beautiful appearance, fufficient to attract a number of admirers. How rapturous then the profpect of gentler focial graces, and more congenial beauties, to the refined and fympathetic heart of an Ovid or Virgil ! - But then the latter feems immediately to appeafe fuch turbulent fallies of defire, and feat himpelf in a ferenity
above the world, by this philofophic con-folation:-[Georgic v. 490.]
Happy beyond all anxious care is he,
Who can the laws of Nature clearly fee, Wifely enjoy his lot of blifs, and rife Above the ftorms of fate to cloudleis ikies.

Nor was our bard deficient in the province of wholefome and fober wiflom; by vintue of which it ferms that he obtained the nobleft fettement and pence of mind. From thefe examples thein, as well as of the divine Plato, and others, we may learn that the fame mind is ionetimes capable of Poctical enthufiain, from the enchanting afpeis of divinity, and of the dictates of cool reafon, from the rigorous argumentations of philofopliy.

What the particular motives were, by which Calliope induced Orpheus her fon to retirement, are not exprefly related, but left to conjecture.

In the account given of himfelf a little before, v . 47. we read a paffage, where the fame remarkable word [Oefrum] is introduced whicl we have noted above:
But now the flaming ardor is withdrawn, And from my budy back to Heaven flown.
Whence, and fiom that firt cited, we may infer, that as age abated the youthfal vigour of his mind, fo languor found the conflicts of life more difficuli, and the cares lefs hopeful : and though to his juvenile fancy the world at di:tance had pretented a flathing profpect as of one collective brightnefs and glorious joy; yet by fage experience and a nerrer acquaintance, he was twught, that it had its gloomy intervals of difippointment, infipidity, and trouble; and under the calm and fober infiuence of the Moral Mule, he was led to reftect on the endiels repctitions or uniform viciffitudes of things; and to confider of how little effect the greate? efforts were, to divert the common courfe of mortal fate: that therefore ho faculd timeiy be reconciled to it, converge his generous affections to the prefent feene, how narrow and obfure foever, perforn his part, and thas enioy his proper lot and partion; refigning ail farther expectations, till fome future and more favourable conjuncture.

Accordingly we read, that after he had
heard the propofal of Jafon, the focial Spirit again prevailed; he embraced the opportunity of fellowihip with Kings, Heroes, and Demi-Gods; and accompanied the Argonauts in their voyage to Colchis.

Such a profperous event, indeed, may feem to have been owing in fome meafure to his cafual fituation, and other incidents of Fortune; without whofe favour and concurrence, the nobleft qualities might never have arifen to their confpicuons and ufeful tation, or benn able to emerge and diringuilh themfelves from the promifcuous multitude of capricious humours, which fuccefively prevail and take their turn is human aifairs. And without previous and circumaltantial luftre, any entererizars muat exped 10 meet with neglect and inattention : even thofe
"Who truths would teach, or fave a finking land,
"Some fear, none aid them, and few undertand."
But even in this cafe, Orpheus would not probably have been left difcomfolate; fince we may expeet, that one of fo gercrous a finit would be great and happy in himfelf, and in any condition could retain a certain clevation of foul, by which he might extend the love of his country to that of the univeral community of life; and thus might joyfuliv fympathize with ever-flourifhing naturc, and have the fatisfaction of thinking, that while the world loves itfelf, nothing foreim can hinder its moit extenfive interef and refperity. It is indeed the folid and durable advantage cffentially belongine to this diffufive benevolence, that alt livine powers are ever confpiting to gratify and pleare it.
Upon the whole then it may apperr, that the impulfe of generofity or iove for the world, when not perveried, is a juft and natural paffion, the rational fupport of beroifm, and the moft copious fpring of happinefs. - But what may be the beft direction of its energy, deferves fome further confderation; whichyet fhould never fuperfede the immediate fatisfaction of exerting it, according to the beft of our prefent knowledge and ability.

$$
\text { DR. } \quad D \quad O \quad D \quad D \quad R \quad I \quad D \quad G \quad E .
$$

## LETTER IV.

Nortiampton, April $1 g^{\text {th }} 174$ S. Dear Gir,

$T$HE huriy and vexation of a frongly. Contefted election $w^{\text {h }}$ a particular friend of ming has loft and wh was ended,
but lait night prevented my acknowledging by the firt return of the Poft that kind Prefent I received from you on friday Night be plealed to accept of my thanks in Conjunction with thofe of my wife but
be affured $\mathrm{y}^{\mathrm{t}}$ when I undertook the work $I$ had no defire or expectation of any thing of this kind. I am only forry $y^{\prime} I$ have not been able long fince to fend you whatever remained to compleat this edition, however in $y^{e}$ greatelt Strats $y^{t}$ I have almofe ever known with relation to time and butinefs I have made fhift to diatw up a part of the preface $w^{3}$ your receive with this and will if poctible fend you fome more by the next port $y^{l}$ the pelis may go on, but I know not how I thall Co to finifh it till I have your anfwer as to the Propofal I made of Infertiag the Letters in the life as a diftinct piece this will depend upon the Information you can give relating to our author, but I am atraid the infertion of the Letters in $y^{c}$ Volumes now intendel would both fivell and retard $y^{m}$ and $I$ ind really think $y^{b}$ if you could raife the life and Letters to a. Pamphete of 18 d , or 2 s . it would be your:

Intereff to prefer $\mathrm{y}^{\mathrm{t}}$ fcheme. but I refer it to you and will dilpatch the Letters immediately having Corrected good part of $y^{\text {nu }}$ if you defire it. I fpeak of Correcting $y^{\text {mi }}$ becaufe there are fo many errors in the Copies you have funt mie as makes it very neceffary they fha be Corrected in many places in order to reftore what was undicubtedly the original meaning. I cannot pofibly add any thin: more $y^{n}$ that we Join our moft affectionate fervices to you. I defire you wou'd fee Mr. Wil. liamfon as foon as pontible and let him know we go on very weli, but that I ant fo extremely buif as Ihar-liy ever was in my life, and un overwhemed with fuch a delt of letters as I know not when I thall itruggle thro'.

I am, Dear Sir,
Your faithful and ubliged humble Servt
P. DUDDRIDGE.

## THEPEE E ER.

NUMBER XXIV.
-rn-dedit hec coutagio labem,

Et dabit in plures.

MUCH is allectged againt the badnefs of the prefent times by almolt all zanks of perfons, but more efpecially anong our merchants, tradefinen, and manufacturers. From thefe we may hear conftant complaints that trade is over-run by the number of competitors, and reduced in value from the want of a foreign wade. That there are no foundations for thefe complaints, I will not venture to affert; the daily papers furnilh a melanchuly proof of the facts. But the origin of there evils, I apprehend, is very different from what the complainants pretend. It is eafy enought to adduce common-place obfervazions upon the obftructions of induftry by thie weight of taxes, the evil of monopolies, and the decreafe of exportation. The fame, or fimilar complaints, however, have been made in every period of the hiffory of Commerce. The prints of former days wituefs the diffatisfici tempers of our mercantilc and brify anceltors. While they enjoyed the conforts of life, and proceeded on to independence, they marmured at every little inconvenience which Providence, of the necefities of the goveinment, aid in theirray; not confidering that part:- eviis fufterd by indivicuals are nicecifary to the gencral good. Commercial politicians have been aliways groaning under imagiary burthens, and anficipatiag the de'truction of tade and a national bankruntcy. Stili trade has flouribed $d_{2}$ and the credit of the nation

## Juvenal.

increafed, in fpite of their preditions and calculations; and thoufinds of the fagacious feers themfeives have attained to opulence and independence, without having their laft day terrified with the hurrors of a paribs work-houle,

As it was in the days of our fathers, fo it is now---even in this age, peculiarly fayled enlightened and libsrail. The national debt is a never- -ailing topic of exe-cration and prophetic apprehenfion, and the weight of taxes the occation of much forrowful lamentation in every company where there are any of the bufy tribes of mankind.
In one refpeet, indeed, the prefent age is different from the former, and warrants, by the ftubborn evilence of fact, much deeper complaints ; and that is, the amazing enlargement of the lift of Bankrupts.
Rut, however ftrong!y and pathecticaliy this evil may be alled ged as a convincing proof of the decay of trade, and a fure preatge of the lofs of the national credit, the impartial and conficerirg man will eafily trace it to different fources, though he may alfo be apprehenfive of its tnally producing the farae melancholy effect.

The finit of extravagance and that of adventure winicin have gained fuch powerfut influence of late years among our coinmercial bodics and tualefimen, are the twa grand cauics of this national opprobrium.

The houres of our men of burinets, and even of the lower ranks of tradefmen, too
generaily exhibit fcenes of extravagant profef finefs which would even difgrace thofe of opulence and independence. Elegant farniture, equipage, flupernumerary fervants, delicate viands, and a countryhoure, with a genteel acquaintance, are certainly unbecoming the man whofe aim thould be to preis towards an eafy independence for his declining years. Such things are incumbrances upon him at the very beft, and cannot permit his thonghts to take a conftant and proper notice of his more important concerns. One extravagance indulged creates another, and the period fcazcely clofes till inextricable embarraffments come on, and ruin, difgrace, and remorfe gather all around him.

What is commonly called refinement, however enticing in the found, is dangerous in the indulgence to certain claffes of mankind, who cannot leparate from it the ideas of fenfual gratifications and an oftentatious appearance. The great miffortune of but too many, in our day, is, that they confider a faihionable appearance, and the cultivation of an extravagant acquaintance, as the certain evidences of a polifited undertanding and refined manmers. This affected refinement defroys the firitit of indulty and ceconomy, which thuuld be two of the chief characterificics of the man of bufinets, and molt certainly ends in the beggary of its infatuated votary, and the great injury of his ereditors.
Another evil too clofely allied with this, is the fipirit of adventure, when tradefmen cannot be contented with their proper vocations, but are eager to embark in untried projects and fipeculative pians, the product of vifionary brains. The firirit of projecting has been fcarcely ever known to anfwer, even to thofe who have had little slife to do but to employ their whole thoughts and time in accomplifhing their fchemes; but when men negleet their proper occupations in attending to the progrefs and iffue of fpeculations no way relative to them, it is appar ent that they mult materially fuffer in their fubitantial concerns while engaged in the purfuit of fhadows.

It is abfolutely impoffible that the mind engaged in a multiplicity of pursuits can attend to any one of them with that regularity and attention which are neceffary to bring it to a good effect. While employed in one line, thoughts of others will obtrude themielves, and make him lifilfs to the prefent. Befides, a tafte for new occupations generaily encreafes by the indulgence. The fpirit of fpeculation will enlarge itfelf after being once encouraged. It can be compared to nothing more hini-
lar than to the love of gaming. When $\mathbf{a}$ perfon bas gained, it fipurs him on to new and more confiderable attempis; and if he chances to lofe, he will fill venture, from the hopes of regaining his luffes. Thus he gocs on till his dilappointments proye geeater than his credit, and his love of projects more intenfe than his means to gratify it.
Some tradefinen neglect their bufinefs to. buikd howfes, which never pay them $2 a$ adequate interell for their money or their time ; others engage in foreign commerce, to the injary of their domettic trade. Thefe erratic engagements drain them of their money, tak off their attention from their proper objects, render their tempers irafcible, and weaken their principles of honour and integrity. Is it at all to be wondered at, then, that their creditors thould prove cautioully, fifpicious, and that their cuftomers are dififatisfied ? All this ends in fweiling that ignominious lift, whicls daily ornaments our newflapers, and encreades the number of tharpers, auttioneers, and atiornies, thofe pefts of lociety, and the bane of trade and indultry.

From thefe evils, alfo, commercial credit fuffers coufiderable injury; for principles of nice honour can never long remain where Avarice and Ambition have gained a frong infuence, efpecially when heightened by a feries of lolies. Men of difcernment will be apprchenfive of the conlequences, and be referved in their confidence. He who fails by the unavoidable ft:okes of misfortune will continue to retain the efteem of prudent and good men, and will be enabled by them again to exercile his induffry; but he who fiuffers from extravagance or rafhnefs can never expect any thing but contempt and neglect.
A fteady perfeverance in his proper line of bufineis, united with ceconomy, will carry a man, under the bleffing of Providence, eafily through the world, and moft probably to a contortable independence at the laft. The man who acts thus will have little reafon to complain of the national debt, and the confequent weight of taxes; for as long as his vocation is requifite in fociety, the exercife of his induitry muft enfure him as good a provition as his neiglthotirs.
In fhoit, they who complain of thefe grievances will generally be found to be ficch perfons as have no reaton to complain at all, or fuch as have moft room to complain of themelves, and the fully of their conduct. Impraderice ruins more than receffity, and extravagapee more than the decay of trade.

# D R O S S I A N A. 

NUMBERXV.

# SANECDOTES of ILLUSTRIOUS and EXTRAORDINARY PERSONS periaps not generally known. 

(Continued from Page 330.)

## Mr. Howard.

WHEN this excellent and benevolent man was examined by the Houfe of Commons, one of the Members aiked him, "At whofe expence he had made all his journies through England to examine the fate of the different prifons?" and was extremely furprifed when Mr. H. told him, that he had made them at his own. The wretched fituation of the prifon of his own county, when he was High Sheriff of Bedfordfhire, maile a great impreffion upon his mind, and firft fet it at work upon thofe uleful and honourable purfuits in which he was afterwards engaged. In a converfation he had with a friend, a few months before he undertook his laft and fatal expedition, he faid, "That he fhould once more leave his native land; probably," added he, "s never to return to it ;" that he propofed to be abfent four years; that he intended, in that period of time, to vilit Turkey, Alia Minor, and Aggypt. On hisfriend's making fome objections to the length and peril of this journey, he replied, "I probably thall never return to my own country ; but (be that as it may) it is of no concern to me, whether I lay down my life in Turkey, in Aegypt, in Afia Minor, or elfewhere. My whole endeavour is to fulfil, according to the ability of fo weak an inftrument as I am, the will of that gracious Providence who has condefcended to raife in me a firm perfuation that I am employed in what is confonant to his Divine approbation.'

## A RHYME

On the Death of Mr. Howard.
BORN tor relicve the miferies of mankind,
Infenfible of toil, to danger blind;
Through diftant climes, whilft Howard with zeal purfues
And executes his philanthropic views;
Boldly defcends, when human fuffering* call,
Where damps annoy, oir poifomous reptiles crawl;

His friends, not leis the friends of humam race,
Thus chide their Colleaguc's ramnefs in the chace :
"Why eager thus unequal war to wage,
" Where Peftilence and Death renitlefs "rage?
" Each captive wretch, each object of " diftrefs,
" Nay, Duty pleads thy ardor to reprefs:
"Thy life, more precious than of Lords " or Kings,
"Health, peace, and happinefs, to thou"f fands brings -"
Stranger to fear, all danger then defy'd,
By Temperance arin'd, and "Providence " his guide."
But Angels, charm'd fuch godlike acts to fee,
Forgot awhile their guardian care of thee.
Contagion then, whofe power had been fufpended,
Refum'd its force, and Howard's work was ended.
Anxious for all but for himfelf alone, To fave a ftranger's life he loft his own. Had he poffers'd the caution of a coward, We fill hadi fhar'd the heavenly aid of

- Howard.


## x.

## Dr. Dodueridge

was a polite fcholar, and an elegant writer as well-as a good Divine. His family motto was, "Dum vivimus vivamus," which a Senfualift might trannlate, "Let us live all the days of our life." The Doctor, however, thus paraphrafed it :
" Live whilit you live," the Epicure would fay,
"And fnatch the pleafures of the prefent " day."
"Live whilft you live," the facred Preacher cries,
"And give to God each moment as it " flies.
"Lord, in my views may both united be!
"I live to pleafure when I live to thee."
His Commentary on the New Teftament is highly fpoken of by Bidhop Warburton,
in one of his Letters, as abounding with learning as well as with piety.

Dr. Doddridge's Letters, publifhed laft fpring, in one volume $8 v o$. for the benefit of his family, do equal honour to his heart as to his head, and contain many curious and interefting particulars relative to himfelf, and to many eminent perfons of his time. He appears to have been in confidential correipondence with Archbihop Secker, Bifhop Warburton, Lond L.yttelton, Gilbert Weft, \&c. many of whofe Letters to Dr. Doddridge are inferted in the Collection.

## M. de Belsance,

 mishof of Marseilles, whom Mr . Pope has made known to us by his fine lines:"Why drew Marfeilles' good Bifhop "purer breath,
"When Nature ficken'd, and each gale "was death."
This illuftrious Prelate was of a noble family in Guienne. In early life he took the vows, and belonged to a convent of Iffuits. He was made Bifnop of Marfilles in 1709.

In the plague of that city, in the year 1720, he diftinguimed himfelf by his zeal and activity, being the Paftor, the Phylician, and the Magiftrate of his flock, whilft that horrid calamity prevailed. Louis XV. in 1723, offered him a more confiderable Bifhopric (to which peculiar fendal honours were annexed), that of Laon en Picardy. He refufed, however, to guit that of Marfeilles, giving for a reafon, that he could not defert a flock which had been to endeared to him by their misfortunes and his own exertions. The King, however, infilted upon his accepting of the privilege of appealing, in all his own caufes, either temporal or fpiritual, to the Parliament of Paris. The Pope fent him from Rome an ornament called the Palliun, wom only by Archbifhops. He died at a very advanced age, in the year 1755, after having founded a College in Marleilles, which bears his name, and after having written the Hifory of the Lives of his Predeceffors in that Sec. When he was Grand Vicar of Agen le publified the life of a female relation of his, who was eminent for her piety, with this title: "Vie de Sulanue Henriette de Foix Candale.

Lord Stair
was mentioned to Louis XIV, as the moft Vef. XVILI :
polite man of his time. The King, to try him, ordered him one day to get into his carriage before him. "Your Majefts commands, and I obey," faid the Eari, and took his place in the carriage. When he was our Ambafiador in France, and made his public entry into Paris, the horfes that drew the fate carrage were fhod with filver. The flios were, however, fo loofly tacked on, that they were continually faling off: fome perfons attended, who put on frefh ones : thofe that fell of were picked up by the populace.

## Le Presirent Montesquieu

 was in his perfon hort, but of a mott lively animated countenance; fo excellively abfent, that Madame - - , a coarfe grofs woman, ufed to fiy, that at table fixe had ofren, for her amulement, filled his plate with vietuals, which he ufed to deveur without knowing what he was choing. His book, though certainly the production of a man of genius and of knowledge, is thily lofing credit in the worlt, ficceeding writers having filled up his iketches, and hwing corrected his mitakes. " Il s'agit de faire penfer, et non de faire lire," fays he of it himelf. He was always ftrongly imprefled with the truth of Chriftianity (though he hal often declared, that it was "le plus beau prefent que Ditu avoit fait aux genre humain") ; yet his enemies had very nearly prevailed upon Cardinal Fleury to cxclude him from the French Acaderny, on a fupponition that he had attacked it in his Perfian Letters. A friend, however, of the Prefrdent's perfuaded him to lend the book to the Cardinal (who never read that or any other book), and he permitted him to be elected. M. de Place publifhed this fpring, in a mifcellany, lome detached thoughts of tis, addreffed to his fon, forne of which are very excellent. The fullowing fentiment dues him infinite honcur as an honeft man and a good citizen."Si je sçavois quelque chofe qui me füt utile, et qui fut prejudiciable à ma famille, je le rejetterail de mon ctprit. si je fçavois quelque chofe utile à ma famille, et qui ne fut pas a ma patrie, je chercherois à l'oublier. Si je fçavois quelque chore utile à ma patrie, et qui futt prejuliciable au genre humain, je la regarderonos comme un crime."
"Si on me demandoit," fays he quels prejugés ont les Anglois, je ne fçaurois dire lequel; ni la guerre, mi la puiffance; ni les dignités, ni des hommus

Hhh
$34 x$
aux bonnes fortunes; ni le delire de la faveur des Miniftres. Ils venlent que les hommes foient hommes; ils n'eltime que deux chofes, les richeffes et le merite."
"Il n'y a pas de nation qui ait plus befoin de Religion que les Anglois. Ceux qui n'ont pas peur de fe pendre, doivent avoir la peur d'être damnés."
*S Cequi manque aux Orateurs en pro" fondeur,
" Ils vous la domnent en longueur."
"Dans le cours de ma vie je n'ai jamais comm des gens fourrament méprifes, que ceux qui vivoient en mauvaife compagnie."
" J'ai fait dans le cours de ma vie bien des fotifes, et famais des mechancetes. Quand je vois un homme du merite, je ne le decompore jamais."
"Les gens qui onr peu d"affaires font de tres grands parieurs. Moins on penfe, plus on parle. Ainfi les femmes parlent plus que les hommes à force d'oifiveté de penfer."
"On auroit du mettre l'oiliveté continuelle entre les peines d'Enfer. Il me femble pourtant que l'on a mife parmi les joies du Paradis."
"R Rien ne raccourcit pius des grands hommes que l'attention qu'ils donnent à de certains procedés perfonnels. J'en comnois deux qui ont éeé abfolument infenfibles, Cæfar et le Duc doOrleans Recent."
" Jaieu tonjours pour principe de ne faire jamais par antrui, ce que je pouvois Gaire par moi-même. C'eit ce qui m’a porte à faire ma fortune par les moyens que j'avois datio mes mams, la moderation et la frugaliié, té non par des moyens étrangers, prefcuce toujours bas ou injuftes."
" Ce font toujours les Aventaricr: qui fant des grandes chofes, te mon pas les Souverains des Grands Empites.
"Il nous eff permis de fouhaiter de monter à des poftes les plus eminentes, parcequ'il ef permis a chaque citoyen de
patrie; d'ailleurs, une noble ambition (quand elle eft bien dirigé) ef un fentiment utile a la Société. Comme le monde phylique ne fubrifte que parceque chaque particle de la matiere tend as loigner da centre ; auffi le moide polit ue efoutient il par le defir intericu; at inquiete que chacun a de fortir dus lie: of il eft placé."
"Il n'y a point des ants que j'ai plus meprifés, que les putits beaux efprits, et les grands tans probité."
"Si les Jefuites avoient veçu avant Luther et Calvin, ils auroient été les maitres du monde."
"Voltaire n'écrira jamais une bonne hiftoire. if eft comme les Moines, qui écrivent tcujours pour la gloire de levr couvent, et non pas pour le fujet qu'ils traitent. Voluaire écrira toujours pour fon couvent."
"L'Heroifme que le MToral avoue ne touche que très peu de gens. L'Heroifme que detinit la Morale, nous frappe, et nous arrache l'admiration."
"J'aime," fays Montefquieu, "les maifons ou je puis me tirer d'affaires avec mon eiprit de tous les jours."

Speaking of his "Spirit of Laws," he fays, "J'avois conçu le deffein de donner plus d'etendue et profondeur à quelques endroits de mon livre. J'en fuis devenu incapable. L.es lectures m'ont affoibli les yeux, et il me femble que ce qu'il me refte de la lumiere, n'eft que l'Aurore du jour, ou ils fe ferment pour toujours."
"Je fuis amcurenx de l'amitié. Je ne fçais pas avoir jamais dr-penfé quatre louis par air, et fait une vifite par interêt."
"Jene fuis pas fi humble que les Atheis, Pour moi, je ne veux point troquer d'idée de mon immortalité contre leur beatitude."
" Je fuis un bon citoyen, parceque j’aine le gouvernement où je fuis né, lans que le craindre, que je n'attends aucun faveur le bien infini que je partage avectous mes compatrietes, et je rends grace au Ciel de ce qu'il m'a donné un peu de moderation."

## On the ATMOSPHERES of the PLANETS

MODERN difcoveries in Aftonomy have opened a wicle field for fyftembuilding; Eut Sefore we attempt to ex.piore, or erect new fyfems, we fhould be svell acquanted with our own.

Toafcertain the exiffence of $A$ tmofyeres in the feveral Planets of our fyftem, and to examme their natures, is a fubject well
wortly the attention of Aftronomers ; for: a Planet's enjoying an Atmofphere, can alone render it habitable.

It is a common fuppofition, that every kind of matter on the Pianet Mercury mult be in a ftate of fufion, in confequence of the extremity of heat is mult experience from its vicinity to the Sum, and,
owing to the oppofite caufe, that there can be nothing fuid in Saturn; but furcly we need not go fo far to lock for fuch effects, if the diftance or neamefs of the Sun alone were concerned in producing them. Thefe extremes would be felt in Mars and Venus ; nay the Earth, removed a few of its diameters nearer to or farther from the Sun, would experience them : but neither the heat or light of that luminary can be efficient, without the intervention of an Atmofphere; and as that is denfe or rare, fo will thefe be augmented or leffened.

Every one knows the effeet of rarefied air in admitting cold, and of air condenfed in conduefing heat ; and that high muuntains, from this caufe, are covered with fnow even in the torid zone, while the heat is infupportable in the vallies: may not the fame caufe regulate the heat and light of the Sun, in the deveral Planets of cur fyftem? Mercury, though fo ncar his orb, will fuffer his rays to palis through 2. very rare Atmofphere withont much condeniation, while thofe rays will be collected as in the focus of a lens palfing through the denie medium of that of Saturn. Thus will each Planet enjoy an equal and fuflicient portion of the vivifying influence of their common luminary. Something like this feems to be confirmed by obleivation; for Mercury and Venus are found to have very rare and ferene Atmofpheres, whilft thofe of Mars, Jupiter, and Saturn, from their moving macula and ever-changing belts, are fuppofed to be exceedingly denfe; and would not the Eaith, if viewed from a neighbouring Planet, exhihit appearances fomewhat imilar to thofe of Jupiter? Our equatorial belt would feem bright and ferene while near the tropics; and in various parts of the temperate zones, cingula and macula would appear continually changing; there may even exift fome gencral law of nature to caufe this, perhaps fomewhat analogous to that which governs the courfe of the Planets, as to the times they move round their centre, in proportion to the diftances they are from it.

The Moon was thought to have no Atmofphere; but Herfchel, by his difcoveries of volcanoes on her body, has confuted that opinion; for fire cannot exift without air. But there alfo feem to be other proofs. In a total eclipfe of the Sun, a luminons ring is oblerved to encircle the dark body of the Moon : now as the plane
of the Moon's difk is apparently larger than that of the Sm, this luminotis ring camot be owing to any part of the Sun not being eclipfed; we muff therefore aicribe it to the Atmophere of the Moon abforbing and reflefing the rays of light, as ours doce in twilight.

I myfelf nave obferved on a clear night, the Moon being in her fint quarter and her unenlightened portion plainly vilible to the naked eye, a luninous ring, jut per ceptible, adhering clofe to her darkened circumference; but whether this was a deceptio vifüs owing to any refraction caused by our air, or the Moon's reel Atmof here faintly illuminated, I cannot pretend to fay.

The fame authority * which has denied an Atmofphere to the Moon, denies alio metcors and water; and fuppofes the fhaded parts of her difk to be hollows and dcep pits, and not feas; but furely with no great reaton :-for if refemblances in optics were not fo fallacious, even our fea, viewed from an high cliff, has an appearance not unlike thofe flades that in fome parts will feem of a darker hue than others. But further, on examining the Moon jurt as the enters her third quarter, the fhaded parts will be feen feparated from thofe which are totally unenlightened, by a line perfectly even; whereas the feparation of the bright parts will be broken and rugged : now if thefe were pits and hollows, and not leas, this line of feparation would not be perfectly even, and would coincide with the arch of the Moon's enlightened limb.

Thus, without indulging any great flights of imagination, we may conclude, that all the Planets of our fyitem are as well adapted for the habitation of animals, as this of ours is; that if they contain, animals, thefe muft be of a nature fimilar to fuch as inhabit our globe, becaule the materials which compofe theirs, and their means of exifence, are fimilar; that fuppofing the Earth to be as a medium in the fyftem, the inferior Planets, or thofe between us and the Sun, may poffibly contain animals of a finer organization, and thofe again beyond our orbit, of a grofier than ours; and, finally, that a part of thofe animals may be fuppoied to be rational, as fome of their Planets are furnithed with a fplendid paranhernalia of Satellites, which would be of no ufe to irrational creatures.

Edinburgh, Nov. 9.
W.

# TRANSLATION FROM ST. EVREMOND. 

## [See Page 259.]

LA BUSSIERE loved a maid, handfome, young, wealthy, and of a good family ; while the mutual affection fubfifting between them had the leis to fear, as it met with the approbation of their payents, who intended the lovers' union. But the lady, being invited to the wedding of a friend, was feen by a young man, the heir of an honourable houre, immentely rich; who, ftruck with her charms and belaviour, told his father, that as he had generounty left him the choice of a wife, be liad found the only one who had the power to inteieft his heart, and then named the fair: His father, no ftranger to the lady's, atked her for his fon ; and fo advantageous a propofal being immediately accepted, the marriage articles were drawn. up a few days afterward. The father of the lady dificiofed her new engagement by laying them before her. A thunderbolt conld not have more alarmed her; and without adding a word, he left her to hes: aitoniflment.

As foon as fhe recovered her fenfes, She inparted the fatal news to her jover, who was ready to die with affiction. The next day her tather returned with a more explicit declaration of his inteytion, and, after difplaying the incentives of intereft and fortune, thieatened her with the moit nygoous feverities if fhe perfifted in opporing his will. Seeing her:elf the helplets victim of his tyranny, flic fubsritted to be ied to the altar.
After the nuptial ceremony, the was introduced to the houte of her hitiband; where a magnificent featt was prepared; which, far from aftordiag her pieature, heichltened her diftrefs.
However, to mitigate her misfortunce, hee hufband was one of the molt obliging, gentle and complaifant in the worid, gratifying her wiffics with profufion, and anticipating every rining that conid give her pleafurc. But love is very unjult : whatever reaton fhe had to eitem the tendernefs at leaft of her hufland, it was inkfome to her; and all the command fhe had of herfelf, was the viglence cone her inclination in concealing her indittcrence for him. He perceived, and was deenly affected by it ; yet as lie thought she was not in love with anybody elite, he continued his affiduities, in hopes of infpiring her at laft with fentiments more in his favour.

At that time a friend of his, returning fiom a campaign, came to congraturate him on his matriage, and imocently in-
formed him of his wife's former pafform for La Buffiere, and how nearly thicir union had been completed. The hinfand, fruck with the news, was nol longer at a lo's for her coldnel's. He wifhed to know La Buffiere, who was flewn to him by his friend at the play. The hufband for: fome months filently obfervect her condnct, which appeared blamelets ; no intrigues, gaming, nor filficious company ; the was ltill refpeciful to him, though not tender. He faw with concern that juftice, not inclination, was the motive for her duty ; and covild not help admiring her virtue, whills hedeplored his own misfortuse.

The fpring coming on, he, with a view to remove her from her lover, propofed to his wife their paffing a few months at one of his fannis, which fhe accepted. I forgot to mention, that the lady chew to perfect:on, and that her favourite fubjeft was landicape. After devoting the necefiary time to her domeftic duties, fhe retired to the top of the houle in a clofit, contrived for the purpofe, on every fade enlivereicd with charming profpects. Thare the fpens whole afternoons in drawing; and as her: pafficin was ever predominant, net a landicape appeared without her lover, one while as a traveller, then as a thepherd gathering flowers in a meaduw or tithing tefide a itream ; and, ignorant that he was known to her hufband, fhe fhewed him without referve ail her amufericents. His private anguilh may eafily be guefid on finding his wife's heart ftill attached to his rival ; but the mortal ftab was to fee her lay the landfcapes by the bed-fide, that lier eycs might meet her: lover the firit obfect on awaking; and one morning that bier pitiable confort feigned a profound A.tep, he had the mortification to hear her figin deeply as the looked at the pietures. Yet a proof of fuch crucl indifference did notexcite him to the learf refentment, but, on the contrary, redoubling his tendernefs, he conficled in infpiing her at laft with the fentiments he merited.
He perfilited in the fame condiat for reveral years, but without ganing any thing on her affection, which made him reicilve, in defpair, to make a caupaign. Yet, fill preferving an unalterable tendernefs for her, his letters to her were dictated with the warmth of a lover, and fle Uid the beit to reply in the fame terms. But he too clearly law the fact; and, the conftrained fondnefs of her expreflions convincing hin of his ill finccefs, he abandoned himious to the vage of a battle, in
which, after performing deeds worthy his colurage, he received two mortal wounds ; when with his dying hand he addreffed her for the laft time.

He began with exprefing his concern for having sendered her fo wretched by his marriage: he declared, that had he known betorchand the pre engagement of her heart, he would not have lepauated ber from the objegt of her affiction : he then let her know that he hat witneffed with infinite grief the reprefentation of the happy man, under different characters, in her landfcapes; that he could have died a thoufand cleaths rather than have leen her eyes feaft on thofe pictures by the bedfide; that though he heard hes fighs for her lover, he did not dare to remark it, for fear of diftreffing her by a difcovery that her pre-engagement was then not sunknown to him; that, however, he had never inparted his affiction to any one; but had confined his complaints to his own bofom, not wiihing to ufe any means but the affiduities infpired by the fondeft resard to win her affection. He remarked bis confidence in and refpete for her virue; the itruggles fhe had made to love him without the power; that his misfortune was a fatality, and not her fan't ; that in his dying hour he would not conves her to remember, but rather to forget himi, that no gloomy idea night interupt the happinels he wifted her with her lover.
It is ealy to imagine the effect of this letter on the lady; the fell into a deep melancholy, which was increafed by the news of her hubband's death; and when the beheld his corple brought from the field, the would have deftroyed herfelf, and given her lite at leat for him who never had her hear. Having paffed fome days in felf-reproach for her infenfibility, the thought to make fome atonement for it, by comniting to the flanes the landicapes which had given bim fuch anxicty. Bit, mark the tyranny of love!-however jult appeared the fucrifice, confidering the thould burn the different portwaits of her lover, fhe felt an infuperable reluctance, that convinced her he was fill too daar to her.

La Buffiere heard the news of her hufband's death a few days afterward in London, from whence he flew immediately, but was told the adonitted no vifitors. She continued fome months a reclure, during which he frequently vifited her father, who received him with the warmeit friendihip. By his means the lover once more gained a fight of her; and a few years, atterward, wih his approbation
the union of their hearts was fanstionat by marriage.

However agrceable the change of hex condition, her mind was haunted by the image of her deceafed huband, and the recollection of her coldnefs to him difturbed her prefent tranquility. But the daily light of La Bufieve was a coniderable comfort to her; and by degrees the flewed her partiality for him without referve.

In one of thofe tender noments, the difcovered how it had been the amufemena of her paffion to fketch him in a variety of characters in the landicapes, which the had placed by her bel-fide, that her eyes might be feafted with his image the natt object in the moming. He was chamed with this confeflion ; but the fequel hews their felicity was of thort duration.

During the firt marriage of his wife La Buffere had beca pafionately beloved by an Engrinh Lady. They had thaved the common fate of lovers, -jealouffes, quarrels, and reconcilements. The paty had given him her portait; and it the comfe of their altercations and reconciliations had written to him feveral letters, which had been accidentally preleived bry La Buffere.

One day, being called out by fome prefling bumnefs, he left the key of his clofet in the door, when his wife enterings, and finding a box open, liad the curioliy to examine the contents. As Fate would have it, fhe laid her hand on the portrait and the leners, which fine read with i::finite concem. She immediately concinded, that fhe had lofe her huband's affection, and that he had fome favouite lady, the fecret poifelfor of his heart. She accordingly grew melancholy, nor would impart the caufe to any one; and concluded that tha intreaties of her huband to know it, were only menat to conceal his clandeftine attachment.

Her reflections became more poignant, and her tears now flowed more copioutiy for the kindnefs of her laft hoiband, the value of which was now exaggerated by her imagination. She condemmed heifelf for having thudied the means of increafing her indifference for him, and the fult redoubled remorie at the recollection of her ingratitude. Then what a mortification, that fhe had acquainted La Buffiere with. her ftratagems to retain his idea, at a time when fhe ought to have erafed him from her memory!

Such a ditracting crifis naturally lod to a fatal catatrophe; a violent fevar fezed her, and, contident hie was betrayed,
fle perfifted in concealing the caufe of her malady, particularly fiom La Buffiere, either in revenge, or for fear of letting him know that fhe had difcorered his infide ity.

Their marriage had lieen crowned wich a daughter, now four years old: her the defircu to lee, and, taking thic child by the hand, prefented it to him, conjuring him to receive the liat piedge of thicir affection. La Buffiere, burfting into tears, was forced from the flocking feenc; and the death of his wife, which immediately followed, was concealed two days from him.
A niece, who had attended her during her illnefs, found, after her deaith, the portrait and letters under her piliow, and on reading them was at no loi's for the
caufe of her aunt's illnefs. At firft fies thought of giving them to La Buffiere, but on retection judged it hetter to fupprefs them, that fhe might not drive hims to an act of defperation.
As he was inconfolable, ard every thing around him ferved to romind him of his lofs, his relations peritiaded him to travel, for which he had always had an inclinatien. The perfon whom you have feen with him, faid my friend, was his infeparable companion, and they have jults been entertaining us with an account of their adventures. After a momentary paufe, he added, with a figh, "You fee it is prefumption in man to expeet longlived felicity.:
I. C. S.

## A NEW DIALOGUE OF THE DEAD.

## HORACE AND TOPE IN THE EIYSIAN SHADES.

IORACE-Dear Pope, I congratulate you on your arrival in this happy region, where Dennis and Gildn $n$ dare not thew their conntenances. They are jurtiy doomed to wander fullienly on the banks of the Styx, for the falle criticifms they made on your excellent poetry.
Pope. What I fhould refent as flatery from another, I receive from you with blufhes, as the effufion of that goodnature for which you were fo muci adlmired at the court of Augutus; aithongh, in reality, I do not reckon myfelf much the happier for being fecured fiom the flander of thofe critics, as their dull animadverfions only tended to make me merry ${ }^{\text {a }}$.
Horace. I think fome of your enemies objected to your writing in rhyyrie; but fince I recoliect that I myfelf have inferted fome thymes in my works, as agunto and funto, feniles and ciriles ${ }^{\text {b }}$, I tee no ham in your annexing them to the end of every line. It has a pretty effect. I am fure, had I been born an Englifinan, I thould have adopted that
manner; for as to what you call bblank veries, they feen (to qquote yourifif) nothing but profe run mad. Hee was an original, named Milton, who would have poured then into my ears by the huindred; but notwithftanding he is well acquainted with my countryman's poem, and that he wrote his great work in imitation of : $t$, I told him that the crualities of Emmius were more agreable to me.

Popr. Indeed, however trifing rhymes may appear, the fitudy of them employed half my time. By fuperior labour befowed on that ormament, I rofe to a degree of perfection in the ufe of it, which was allowed even by feveral gentlemen of the Dunciadt. In fhort, our language was fo dentitute of thofe harmonious meatures which dignified your's, that, without rhyme, I think there cau be little mufic in Englifh poctry.
Horace. It pleafes me to find that we poffeffed feveral qualities in common; our littlenefs ${ }^{*}$, itritability, fincerity, difpulition for writing fatire, and contempt of avarice. In one thing we differed;

I en-
a Can fluep without a poem in my head,
Nor know if Depuis be alive or dead.
Ep. to Arbuthnot, 248.

- Arte Puetica, 99, 100. 176, 177.
" The Author is allowed to be a perfect mafter of an eafy and elegant verfification,"
Milt's Journal, Sth June 1728.
"Some men of good underftanding value him for his rhymes."
Gildon and Dennis's Effay on the Danciad.
${ }^{d}$ I too could write, and fure am twice as tall.

I enjoyed the fmiles of my monarch, you were neglected by your fovereign.

Pope. This arofe from their different opinions of religion. Augultus tolerated all gods: witnefs that elegant itructure the Pantheon. But Ame and George heftowed preferments according to the creeds of the candidates. I had the miffortune to be born a Roman Catholic in a Proteftant dominion. Nay, fo hard was my fate, that the very verfes I inpended fhould demonftrate my orthodoxy, were difforted to prove me a libertine.

Horace. This verified the prophecy in one of my Odes e, that the worla would grow worle than in my days. Who would have thought that a poem like your Univerfal Player, fo much fuperior to my Carmen Sicculare, thould bring odium on the author?

Pope. I find you obferve your own rule ${ }^{f}$; you are fill the fame to the laft, the kind and agreeable Horace. I ever thought youlo in my life-time, and prove you fuch in Elyfium.
ifarace. Can you think me infenfible to the generous pleafure of being charmei with wit? What had the Romens, what have the Moderns produced equal to your Rape of the Lock? Who was ever io happy as yourfelf at tranflation? Hove much I found myfelf foiled when I attempted to turn the argument of the Odyniey into Latin!
Dic mibi mula virum, capta poft tempora Trojz,
Qui mores hominum multorum vidit, et urbes.
Herc is a materia? miffion of the Greek
 happily has Vida refined on my attempt!
Qui mores hominum multorum vidit et uthes
Naurfagus everfe poft freva incendia Truje.

Lib. II. Ver. 49.
PORE. You were born to an eifate richer than mine, with the addition of
gifts and legacies. A young beanty hall copy the naanners of an old toaft, and be univerfally acknowfedged her fuperior. Your praife makes Pindar poor; his fublimities are loft in your plendor. My fuccefs was promoted by my fuccours. Imparted criticifims and adopted verfions made me formidable in ny attack on Hilomer. Had I drank of the river Lethe, it were impoffible I fhould forget my obligations. Among my beft allies, I count the obfcure Fienry Layngrs, whofe verfon of fome books of Taffo I recommend to you, to prove that your fucceeding countrymen have not degenerated in genius; for it is fuch a copy of the original, as the author might have commender. Befides this, it was held glorious to plunder the French wis, inveterate in their enmity as the warriors. I remember that I illuftrated a propofition with the following example, which was univerfally admired:
A falmon's bell Helluo, was thy fate :
The doctor, call'd, declares all help too lat.
"Mercy!" cries Helluo, "mercy on my foul!
"Is there no heln? Alas! Then bring the " jowl."
Few have imagined this copied from Fortaine:

A fon fouper un glouton Cummande que l'on apprete,
Pour lui feu!, un efturgeon!
Sans en laiffer que la tete. 11 foupe, il creve, on y court,
Qu'il mette ordre à fes affaires.
Mats, amis, dit le goulu, Iri'y voila tout refolu; Et puifqu'il fant que je meure, Sairs faire tant de façon, Qil on apporte lonte à lheure
Le refte de mon poiffon!
Forace. We admire the azure vault of Heaven reflected on a placid lake; a fortened minature of beauty! Such are your imitations. But, the fhadow of compliments apart, were not you too fevere in your Satires? If Sappho's fimock

Vereri autem mibi videris ne majores libeili tui Sint, quams ipfe es.
You feem to limit your book to the dimenfions of your own ftature.

> Angultus in Epiftola.
e Lib. 3. Ode 6. V. 4.5, \&cc: f Arte Poctica, V. $126,127$.

- Smihing, he ( $P: s x)$ call d me through the envying choir,

And bade me ftr ke the loud Mxonan lyre;
Trembling I touchid the firings, he own'd the lays,
Firm I declin'd the envy and the praile.
P. 4. of Mr. Heary Layng's Pocms, printed 1748.

Gmock in was dirty, fhould all the wonld be told of it?

Pope. Aht Horace, had you, or your fiend, felt what your language wanted a word to exprefs, Lady Mary, I am afraid, would have met with another Aschilochus ${ }^{1}$.

Horser. Well! grant that a lady might be too fociable; were you obliged to write fo finantly on the elegant Adifon*?

Pops. . Muft I conclude, then, that becuufe you wote an Ode in Virgil's honour, you never circulated any tly Rampoons on his fonornus verfes? However, I will fuppote you innocent; but then Virgil clained no exclutive right to the laurels of Parmaitus.

Horace. Indeed, appropration in chat cafe is as provoling as in the intance of a beautiful miftrefs. I cannot deny that I fung the itvain which begins,

The pyramids with brow fublime
Muft yield to alt-devouring time;
Niy happier veries thall be read 1 Where er the Roman pow'r is fpreat, : An everlatting honour'd page, I hat mocks the dull attempts of age ${ }^{m}$.
Pepe. The manners of the times we liwed in were difierent. It was as indeli-- We in mine to boadt of peetical abilities, as to publifin an anour. In your age foluiers trimplited; in mine they were fent to Chefea Fiofutal.

Horace. Thus Chiftian charity foared above Roman oftentatioio.
POPE. But Chrithan criticitin made ample amends in the hands of ignorance and pedantry.

Fiorace. However, your ahnirable Eflay on that fubject was funticient to have filenced them, were not their chamours ciemal:
"For, born a godders, Dulnefs never dies."
I had the pleafure of reading the poem by means of Gay, and was equaily charmed with the new drefs you gave to ancient opinions, the boldners of your ftrokes, and thedelicacy of teexpreffion. All the good writers that have followed you, muft have been indebted to it.
Pope. It met with an ankward reception from many. I was even told to miy face that poetry was no art, and that you yourfelf thought fo.

Horace. I confefs to you moft fincercly, that I found it a very difficult one; I wrote no extempore odes; witnefs that to Mrecenas ${ }^{n}$, where I excule mylelf from writing on account of an anour ; and my opinion delivered in other places ${ }^{n}$. Could! I give a new title to ny own Eflay, I would call poctry a divine art, were it only to prevent blockheads fron attempting it.

> J. C. SEYMOUR:
${ }^{h}$ 'As Supphe's diamonds and her dirty fmock.
Eth. Ep.2. V. 2 f.
White gluves and linen worthy Lady Mary.
Hor. Imit. B. x. Ep. 1 .
Why the and Sappho raife that monfrous fum?
Alas they fear a man will colt a plumb.
$\mathrm{E}_{\mathrm{p}}$. to Bath. V. $12 \hat{j}$.
As who knows Sappino furies at oher whores.
2. Sat. of Denne Imitated.

From furions Sappho fcarce a milder fate,
P-d by her love, or litell'd hy her hate.
Hor. Sat. I. V. $3_{5}$
As the fage dame, experienced in her trade, By names of toufts retails each bater'd jade, Whence haplefs Monfieur much complains at Patis,
Of wrongs from Dutchefes and Lavy Maries.
Dunciad, B. 2. V. 125 .
The tencare irnny of this laft exceeds, perhaps, the wel!-known caricature of Addifon.
'A te Wet. 7. I. Lib. Ep. 19, et 25 . ${ }^{\text {k }}$ See the Epifle to Arbuthuot.
: Lih. 4. Dde 3s. m Lih. 3. Ode 30. ${ }^{2}$ Epod. 14 .
 $5 \times 358+335+452$.

# THE <br> LONDON REVIEW A $N \mathrm{D}$ LITERARY JOURNAL, For DE C E M B ER ${ }^{1790}$ 

## 2uid fit turpe, quid utile, quid dulce, quid non.

The Antiquities of Scotland. By Francis Grofe, Efq. Vol. I. 4to. Hooper,

IN Vol. XVII. of our Magazine, p. zor, the reader will find that Capt. Grole, after having completed his defcriptions and delineations of all the curious and valuable Antiquities of England and Wales, was engaged in extending his refearches to Scotland; and having now executed his plan, in two volumes, we have the pleature of cormmunicating the contents of Vol. I. and of announcing that the ficond volume is nearly ready for publication.

A robuf conftitution, together with a chearful and aitive difpofition, enables this venerable Antiquary, though at an advanced period of life, to undertake hazardous voyages and fatiguing journies in purfuit of his favourite fluly and amufement: the refult of his labours furnith a fplendio ornament to Britifh literature; a permanent comervatery of ftately edifices now monldering into their native earth; a memorial of the perfection which the graphic art has attained in England; and an elegant amulement for men of tafe, in their hours of retreat from the bufy fcenes of active life.

We underftand that our Author went by fea to Scotland, which accounts for his commencing the Antiquities of that country with a defcription and four $V$ iews of Edinburgh Caitle. But as moft Englifh travellers enter Scotland by Berwick upon Tweed, we fhall take the liberty to reverfe the arrangement he has made, and begin our progrefs through his entertaining volume at the confines of the two ancient kingdoms, long fince united and
made one by the fyle and title of Great Britain.

The town of Berwick upon Tweed is at prefent a modern fortification, into which you pals by a handfome ftone bridge of fixteen arches, built by Queen Elizabeth, who alfo erested convenient and comfortable barracks for the invalids who conftantly do garrifon duty here. According to our Antiquary, no place in Great Britain has beea the fcenc of fo many military opcrations, or undergone fuch a vicifitude of fortunes, it having been repeatedly attacked and furprized, defended, burned, and plundered, by both the Scotch and the Englif, having belonged, at different periods, to both kingdoms. "At prefent it feems to be a kind of feparate difruict, particularly mentioned in all Acts of Parliament as not being included in either; and it is in itfelf both a town and a county."

This account of the diftinction fo carefully and conftantly continued to this day in all our public ducuments, even in the briefs for building churches, in which, after the words "f throughout England and Wales," are added, "and our Town of Berwick upon Tweed," is unufually defective; we could therefore wifh that our induftrious Author, when he returns from Ireland, the Antiquities of which he is now exploring, would fearch the Records, or enquire of tome of the Crown Lawyers, for a more fatisfactury explanation of this hitorical fingularity ${ }^{\text {win }}$.

With refpect to the Caftle, by the View given of its prefent ftate, it appears to bs

* Or if any of our ingenious Correfpondents will favcur the Pubither of the European Magazine with an explanation of this matter, it hall beinferted, w. Ih due acknowledgements for the communicasion.
totally in ruins; but from its fituation on an eminence north-welt of the town, and a furvey of its remains, it is evident, that it muft once have been a place of very confiderable ftrength. .

In the year 1306, the Countefs of Buchan, who had been extremely adtive in the caufe of Robert Brus, or Bruce, and even placed the crown of Scotland on his head, was, by the command of King Edward I. of England, fhut up in a wooden cage, in one of the turrets of this caftle. The order to the Chamberlain of Scotland, or his Lieutenant, as printed in Rymer's Fadera, runs thus: "He is directed to make, in one of the turrets of the caftle of Berwick upon Tweed, which he fhould find mol convenient, a ftrong cage of lattice-work, conitructed with pofts and bars, and well ftrengthened with iron; this cage to be fo contrived, that the Counters might have therein the convenience of a privy, proper care being eaken that it did not leffen the fecurity of her perfon: that the faid Countefs being put in this cage, fhould be to carefully guarded, that fhe fhould not by any means go out of it : that a woman or two of the town of Berwick, of unfulpected charafter, hould be appointed to adminifter her food and driak, and attend her on other occations; and that he flould caufe her to be fo ftrictly guarded in the faid cage, as not to be permitted to fpeak to any perfon, man or woman, of the Scottifh nation, or any othcr, except the wotnan or women afligned to attend her, and her other guards: the perfon having the charge of her, to be anfwerable for her, body for body ; and to be allowed his expences."

Of the famrus Cafte of Edinburgh, renowned in hiftory for the fieges and battles it has undergone, we have Four excellent Plates, from different Views taken by our indefatigable Author on the fot, accompanied by an ample, entertaining feries of hifforical aneclotes refpecting the vicifitudes of its fate. From amonglt feveral equally curious, we have felected the following :
"In 134 I , this Caftle was furprifed by William Douglas, who for that purpole made ufe of an uncommon ftratagem. Douglas, with three other gentlemen, waited on the Governor, who held it for Edward III. of England, when one of them, pretending to be an Englifh merchant, informed him he had for fale, on board a vefiel then juit arrived in the Forth, a cargo of wine, frong becr, and vicuif exquifitely fpiced; at the fame
time producing as a fample, a bottle of wine, and another of beer. 'The Governor, taffing and approving them, agreed for the purchale of the whole, which the feigned Captain requeited he might deli* ver very early the next morning, in order to avoid interruption from the Scots. He came accordingly at the time appointed, attended by a dozen armed followers, difguifed in the habits of failors; and the gates being opened for their reception, they contrived juft in the entrance to overturn a carriage, in which the wine and other articles were fuppofed to be loaded, thereby preventing them from being fuddenly thut. They then killed the porter and fentries; and blowing a hom as a fignal, Douglas, who with a band of armed men bad lain concealed near the caitle, ruffed in and joined their companions. A tharp conflist enfted, in which moft of the garrifon being flain, the caftle was recovered for the Scots, who about the fame time had alfo driven the Englifh entitely ont of Scotland."

The palace, abbey and chapel of Ho-lyrood-houfe, as it is now called, formerly the refidence of the Sovereigns of Scotland, ave exhibited in Four well-executed Plates.

Of Hoodham Cafle there are two Views, and the fecond is the moft beautiful and picturefque fcene in the whole collection. Caltle Kennedy likewife claims particular dittinction: its approach prefents a fine coup d'cil.

- The furrender of Home Caftle is thus related: "In the year 16.50 , immediately after the taking of Edinburgh Caitle, which furrendered on the 24 th of December, Cromwell fent Colonel Fenwick with his own and Colonel Syders' regiment to take Home Caftle; on which Fenwick marched thither, drew up his men, and fent the Governor the following fummons:-" His Excellency the Lord General Cronwell has commanded me to reduce this caltle you now 1 . flefs under his obedience; which if you now deliver into my hands for his fervice, you fhall have terms for yourelf and thofe with you; if you refufe, I doubt not but in a fhort time, by God's afiiftarce, to obtain what I now demand. I expeit your anfwer by feven of the clock to-morrow morning, and reft your Servant,


## " Geo. Fenwick."

"The Governor, whofe name was Cockburn, being, it feems, a man of fancy, returned him this quibbling anfwer:
"Right Honourable,
"I Have received a trumpeter of your's,
ns he tells me, without a pafs, to furrender Home Cattle to the Lord General Cromswell. Pleafe you, I never faw your General. As for Home Caftle, it ftands upon a rock. Given at Home Cafle this day before feven o'clock. So refterh, without prejudice to my native country, your molt humble fervant,

## "W. Cockburn."

"And foon after he fent the Colonel thefe verfes:
" I, William of the Wafte,
"Am now in my caftle ;
"And aw the dogs in the town
"Sha'n't gar me gang down."
"But he did not long contimue in this merry mood; for Fenwick having planted a battery againtt the cafte, and made a finall breach, as the Englifh were juft ready to enter Cockburn beat a parley : but the Colonel would only allow quarter for life; which being accepted, the Governor with his garrifon, being feventyeight, officers and private foldiers, marched out of the cafte, which Captain Collinfon, with his company, immediately entered, to keep it for the Parliament."

Our limits will not admit of enlarging further upon the variety of entertainment, to gratify the cye and inform the mind, contained in this volume, and we are in daily expectation of the completion of the work, by the publication of the fecond. It may fuffice for the prefent to obferve, that Captnin Grofe feems to ac quire frefl amimation from every new purfuit; and we may venture to predict, that if his journey to Ireland produces the fame good fruits as his progrefs through Great Buitain, the admirers of Britifh ant Iriph Antiquities will fand indebted to him for fuch a complete and highly-finifhed body of Antiquities, with fuitable illuftrations, defriptions, and hiforical anecdotes, as no other nation in Europe poffefles; beautifully printed; and, with refpect to the engravings, executed in a fuperior, mafterly ftyle, highly to the credit of Sparrow, Newton, and Vivares, the principal artifs employed on this occafion. The number of Views of Caftles, Palaces, Abbies, Churches, Chapels, Bridges, \&rc. in this volume is 83 , befides an ciegant Vignette.

Gurgical Tracts, by the late J. O. Juftamond, F. R. S. Surgeon to the Weftminfter Hofpital. The whole collested and interferfed with occafional Notes and Obfervations. By W. Houifon, S. A. S. Member of the Corporation of Surgeons, and of the Medical Society, London. 4to. il. 1s. Boards. Cadell.

## (Conclizded from Page 356.)

WE have already taken occafion to obferve the humane conduct of the Britifh Surgeons; we are now to exhibit proofs of it, in their lenient treatment of tome of the moft painful diforders that afflict mankind. Of this number are inflammations and abfceffes in different parts of the borly. After defcribing the mature and fymptoms of inflammation very diftinctly, our Author proceeds to confider the different modes in which infammation terminates.
"Inflammation is faid to terminate in five different ways-by refolution, by fuppuration, by adhelion, by fcirrhus, and by gangrene;" and the treatment of the difease under thefe different circumfances, is the fubiect of an elaborate Treatife on Infiammation and Abfeffes; of which we can only give the moft ufful parts, and ftrongly recommend to young ftudents and practitioners a clofe attention to the whole.
"Inflammation is faid to terminate by fuppuration, when, the means to procure refolution having failed, the diforder inercates in violence; the bulk of the part
then becomes more confiderable, and a more evidently circumicribed tumour is formed, in which, upon handiling, we manifeftly feel a fluctuation, indicating the exiftence of fome fluid within. This tumour is then what furgeons diftinguif by the name of $a b / \mathrm{cef}$ s, or impofthumation, and the fluid contained in it is diftinguithed by the name of pus, or matter; of the nature and formation of which we fhall treat when we confider the doctrine of Ablceffes."

Leaving this part of the fubject to the thorough invefigation of the ftudent, we fhall oniy obferve, that a recommendation of the mildef mode of treatment runs through the whole of the Treatife on Abfceffes. In the firit place, the means of carrying off inflammation by refolution, to prevent its terminating in fuppuration or $a b j c e / j$, are pointed out in a clear and fatisfactory manner ; and we have forme excellent obfervations by Mr. Houlfton on Dr. Butters's improved method of opening arteries. After defrribing the beft manner of performing this dificult operation, he affigus fubitantial reafons for
dilfering from one part of the Author's direetions concerning the incifions. His objections likewife to the application of leeches, allowed by Mr. 7ufanond even in the eryfipelatous infanmation, merits great attention; and the following judicious remark with refpeet to topical bieeding, after what bad been advanced in favour of $i t$, leaves an impreffion upoa the mind of the young prastitioner, whic'i mult make him very cautious in the ufe of it.
"The ancients chicfly confined the true eryfipelas to the 1 kin , and confidered as an evidence of its intermixture with phlegmon, the fwelling and fenle of thiobbing in the circumiacent fieh. Galen, in the following paliage, ftates the diftinctions made by the Phyficians of his time, which, it feens, were deduced from the predominance of one of the two fipecies of inflammation over the other:--" Qirmadmodum id, quod fubjectam ca:nem attingit, neque ex tenui omnino flus:one fit, non folun eryfipelas eft, fed mixtus aff Etus ex erytipelate et phelegmone : in quo quandoque propria eryfipelatis fyinptomata. prevalent, et à receatioribus medicis vocatur talis affectus eryipelas-phlegrononodes; quandoque autem phicegmenes, et dicitur ideo phleg:non - eryfipeiatodes. Quod fi neutrins (fymptomata) ewidenter prevalent, fed xqualia videantur, phlegmon et eryfipelas mifta effe dicuntur." In the ufe of topical bleeding, it frouk feem moft advifeable to be guided by an attention to there circumftances. The more evidently we fee diftinct marks of the erylipelas, whether locally, o: by fymptoms affecting the conftitution, the lefs fialt we be juftified in having recowse to evacuations of any kind.
The different fipecies of Abifeefes are clearly indicated and fully diffunfed by M... Juitamond, whio appears from his writings to have been a grieat friend to that humane namis, of leaving as much as porimbe to Nature, fenfitie that in mont conftitutions fie exerts herielf in a won. derfui manner, in the cure of many difeafes. He exemplifes this, in his traEt on the PJoas, or Lumbar Abferfs. The inindicions treatment of thefe dangorous tumours, by opening them largely, whan it might be avoided, is fromely reprobated, the confequence being mofty fatal; wacreas, when thay have been left to Nature, the opening the has made by their burting, las ufually been fatourable to the patient; and though in fome cafis not
fucceffult, life has been prolonsed much longer, and with much lef's pain:--"therefore, whatever might be the fize of the tumour, and however pointed the fluctuation from the matter endeavouring to form itfelf into an iffue, it was a rule with me, never to employ a cutting infraument, nor to open them by cauftic." Mr, Honiliton corroborates the practice hacre recommende:l, by ftating its fuccels in different cafis; and recommends trying any means of promoting the cure of thefe tumours liy ablorption; and he afks this interefting queftion-"May not mercurial frietions, from the know:1 pecular action of metcury on the abforbent velfels, bo wel! wurth joining to our author's plan of ref? Some good effects have been oblerved on a trial of this remody; fot that a further attention to it feins highly worthy to be recommended," And furely this was the piace to have introduced a tc 2 weili-merited eulogiun, and to have drawn forth the fympathetic tear to the memory of the late ingcnious Peter Clare; a Surgeon, who, to cvory requilite accomplithment for his profethon, happily united every amiable and endearing quality that coild attract the effeem and love of mankind. His unvearied purfuit of the beft means to relieve unhappy patients habouring under acute difenles, and his benevolent attention to the wints and diittefles of the unfortunate, lt:ll live in the remembrance of the extenfive circie of his friends and acquaintance, and in the grateful prayers of the poor, who were equally indebted to his fkill and his clarity,"that every tomporal felicity, through a long life, may be the gift of heaven, to that promifing youth his only fon!

The application of mercury to the abforbent veffels, and the good effects to be derived from it in certain diforders, was frre made known, if not dicovere:l, in London, by Mi. Clare: his opinion and his publications upon the fubject were fupporial by the late Dr. Honter and Mr. Cruischanks; and if we miiftake not, in his Treatile on the mild Treatment of Allycefies, which pafied through leveral utitionas, lie reconmends the trial of mercury as the means of diaperting them. It is to be hamented, however, that in the eajnef purfint cof turther improvements for the benefit oftrankind, he pulat his expe: riments upon his own weak conititution too far; his noble mind not fuffering him to make them forf upon others; and is fuppofed to have haftened his dearh, by
his zeal to eftahlifh his new fyftem on demontrative evidence *.

A Difiertation on the Effets of Motion and Reft, and their Application to the Purpofes of Surgery, tranalated from the Memoir which ganed the Prize offered by the Royal Acudemy of Surgery at Panis for the beft Treatife on that fubiect in $177^{8}$, with copious annotations by Juitamond the tranhato-Oblervations on Counter-flrokes, and an Account of their various Confequences, 'Treatment, \&ic. from another Prize Memoir of the fame Academy,-and an ample Account of the Method made ure of by our Author in the Treatment of Cancerous and Scirrhous Diforders, particularly thofe of the Breafts, the Uierus, and the coagulated Milkbreat in Women, -form the remaining tracts in this ufefui work ; and they contain not only very interefting information, but follow up and recommend that line of practice which humanely avoids, where it can be done with fafety, all painful and deadful operations. Leaving thefe tracts and the Editor's judicious notes to the full invettigation of profeffional men, we fhall take the liberty to clofe the article with extrafts from the qualifications neceffary to form a gool Surgeon; a fubject that is more general, as involving the fafety and care of thoufands, and tens of thoufands, whom the accidents and dieafes to which human life is incident, throw into their hands.
"There is undoubtedly no profeffion in which geeater natural qualifications are required, than our own. The more liberal Nature has been in her gifts, the more carefully her firft impreffions have been cultivated by rational education, by fo much the better will a man be fitted for the practice of it. Youth, frmmels, dexterity, acure fenfation, found judgement, and humanity, are the qualifications which may be confidered as neceflary for a Sur-geon.".-."By Youth, I mean that period of life, when the body and mind are fuppofed to be arrived at their fullet vigour. Celfus tells us, efe autem Cbirurgicus debet adolefcens, aut certè adolejcentica proprior. So that if a man has made good ufe of his time, and has acquired fufficient knowledre to direft him, he cannot well be too young to perform operations. On the other hand, there is a time, perhaps, if a man is willing to preferve the reputation he has acquired by long and extenfive practice, when he fhould lay adide the
knife, and content himfelf witn fuperintending the operations of others. The very cautions which age naturally brings along with it, are apt to degenerate into a timidity highly unfayourable to that adroitnefs which fhould diftinguifh the notions of a grod operator."
"If Surgeons awived at a certain age, fuppofe fixty, have not acquired fufficient fortunes to retire fiom the operative practice of their profelion, a fund hould be infituted to fupport them gentecly for the remainder of their lives. For cyen in the common operation of bleeding, and dreffing of blifters, or wounds, the iron hand of an aged Surgeon or Aptohecary is feverely felt by the fuffering patient.
"Firmmefs, the fecond qualification of a good Surgeon, is extended to the mind as well as the body: with refpect to the latter, it implies a fteady unfaking hand, mстиs firenua, itabilis, nec uпquam intremifcers. Let no patient, then, who does not expect to be tortured and lacerated, employ a Surgeon who paffes his evenings perpetually in tippling-houfes.

Dexterity, Acutc Senlation, and Sound Judgement, we fhall pals over, as fully exprefing their own meaning, without further exprianation. But on Fumanily we muft be permiticd to be more particular. "This indeed is the cardinal qualification of all: it reflects a lutie on the reft, and completes the true character of the Man, as well as of the Surgeon. The excreife of it is required two ways: Firf, Humanity in operation ; and, fecondly, Tendemefs in our language and behaviour towards the patient. - When vie are obliged to arm our hands with ftel, thall we likewife fteel our hearts, and on our brows wear terrors, if polfible, more formidable to the fufterer than the knife we hotd? On the contrary, let us endeaveur, by complacency of afpect, fofners of ferech, and gentie handling, to foothe the pangs of agony and torture. - To Stucents in the art of Surgery, no language can too powerfuily caforce the neceffity of cherifhing in their learts this amiable, and, to them, mor indifperabibe virtue. As Students, it is their bumefs to attend the hofpitals, where the poor become the immediate objects of their care and management. - Though Youth be prome to compafion, ret its hafty and inconfiderate falLies are but ton apt to break forth in havth and indignant expreffions. But it hould be confidered, that thefe unhajpy people,

[^1] of dellicacy, as he fucceeded to his houre and bufinefs?
whom want and difeafe have driven to feek relicf in an hofpital, have, on this account, a double claim to the attention and tendernefs of thofe, to whofe management their cafes are configned. Ais hard lot is to be their portion in life; and with this additional weight of milery, there is littie need to wound their feelings by rorigh and mnqualified language, or by a kind of reatment which tends to deprefs them yet more with a fenfe of their dependent and helplefs fituation. When drefings are either removed or applied, it fhould be done with a gentle hand, and in a manner that hould convince the by-ftanders, that it is not the Surgeon's intention to give pain, if he can avoid it. A contrary conduct may even prove an obftacle to a practitioner's fuccef's in life; for, mould be ufe himfelf to behave harfhly and with sudenefs to the poor, it is an habit that will encreafe upon him, and at length
render his manners coarfe and difgufing, even to thofe on whofe liberality the emoluments of his futme practice may in a great meafure depend. To obtain the bleffings of the poor, is one way to fecure the conficluce of the rich."

Mr. Juftamond, with refpect to acquired knowledge, recommends a liberal, and in fome degrce a clafical education, a competent knowledge of the modern langua. ges, efpecially the French, and a clofe application to the Audy of A matomy. And he concludes with this weighty obfervation: "Since then, our art is of fo important a nature, and fince it requires fuch an extent and variety of knowledge, we furely have fufficient reafon to rank it amongft the Sciences; and thofe who defign to make themfelves tharoughly mafters of it, will even find it a fcience not to be attained without great labour and perfeverance."
M.

The Hiftory of France, from the firft Eftablifmment of that Monarchy, to the prefent Revolution. 3 Vols. 8 vo. I8s. Kearfey.

wE clofed onr laf Review of this important Hitory at that memorable ara when Henry IV. Prince of Bourbon and King of Navarre, was on the point of eftablining in his perfon, the royal race, whofe defcendant now wears the Crown of France. The difficrltics. Fiemy had to furmount, before he cuald fear himseif firmly on the throne, are related with precifion and accuracy by our Hitarian, whefe narrative becomes more and more interefing and entertaining in proportion as it advances to modern times, and events within our own remembrance.

The political fate of England and Spain forms a very proper introduetion to, and explanation of the aftairs of France, at the critical juncture when Fenry met with fuch powerfil oppofition to his claim to the regal fuccerion, upon the demile of his predeceffor. It is with pleafure we read of the exerrions of our illuftrious Queen Elizabeth in favour of the Protefabit caufe, of which Heniy was the avosved patron in France, and in fupport of his rights to the Crown of that kingfom. The intigues of the Duke of Mayenne, who governed France defpotically in the name of a prgeant of Rojalty, the Cardnal of Bourbon, whom he p:oclatined as King by the titie of Charles $X$. though he was tiren a prifoner in the mutiody of Henry; were conniterably
checked, and finally circumvented by the found .licy of Elizabeth, who not only acknowledged Hen:y as the lawful hereditary Sovereign of France, hut induced other Powers of Europe, particularly the Republic of Venice and the Swiss Cantons, to follow her example: fhe likewife fent to his affiftance four thourand veteran foldiers, under the command of her favomite Ge neral the Earl of Effex. This reinforcement was peculiarly fervicealble to Henry, who, afier varions vicifitucies of fortune, was obliged to make an external profefiion of tice Roman Catholic Religion, and to ajojure the Proteitant Faith, in cuder to fave the lives and property of his bera fubjects, aad to put an end to the horrors of a civil war.

The principal events of the reign of this well-beloved Monarch, jufly ftyled Henry the Grect, require clofe attention and deliberate ftudy, as the bafis of the extenfue prower which France afterwards, acquired muft be fought for, in the political meafures of the Cabinet, during the adminiftration of the Duke de Sully, one of the greateft Statefmen of the bufy age in which he flomimed.

The circumftantial detaii of the horrid catalurophe of this monarch, felected from the beft authorities, and his character annexed to it, are given in io ftriking a mamos, and in fuch forcible lan-

Euage, that we cannot refint the temptation to borrow it, for the fatisfaction of our readers.
" But the final period of his life and greatnefs now rapidly approached (A.D. 1610) ; and while he meditated enterprizes the moft fplendid and important, his own death was planned and executed by Francis Ravaillac, a native of Ahgouleme. From that province the unhappy wretch had directed his fcoifteps to the capital; and after endeavouring to obtain a milerable fubfiftence as ath obfcure retainer to the law, he had attempted to procure admiffion among the Oider of Ferillants: but thefe rejected him as a wild and frantic vifionary; and his diftreís had already reduced him to feek fupport by imploring alms, when he conceived the dark and defperate defign of mingling the miferies of a nation with his own, by arming his hand againft the Sovereign of France. Though the King had acquiefced in a ceremony (the Coronation of the Qucen) which he conftantly difapproved, and though he had endeavoured by the appearance of fatisfaction to diffufe through the Court that joy which he felt not, his expretions but too clearly announced his gloony prefages of his impending fate. From his conficential Minifters and domeftics he concealed not the load that prefied upon his heart, and, " You will foon know how kind a mafter you have loft," was the incciffant and mournful exclamation. The moming that fucceeded the Coronation of the Queen had been deftined for a vifit to the Arfenal; but the indifpofition of the Duke de Sully induced the King to poftpone his intention : he had aiready paffed a ileeplefs night, and with the return of light his apprehenfions and inquietude feemed every moment to increafe. Hie attended mads, and prayed with unufual fervour; the pleafures of the table diffipated not his chagrin; and after a vain ettort to compofe himfelf to reft, he orderef his coach, and accompanied by the Dukes of Epernon and Montbazon, the Marechals Lavardin and Roquelaur, the Marquifes de la Force and Mirabeau, and du Mlefis Liancourt, his Mafter of the Horfe, determined to proceed to the Arfenal. Vitry, the Captain of his guards, was, by his order, difpatched to the palace to haten the preparations for the Queen's public enity the Sunday following; and the carriage was only attended by a finall number of gentiemen on horfeback, and a few of the royal footmen. The curtains on every fide were drawn up, that the King might
witnefs the zeal of his fubjects in the various ornaments they had prepared. In a narrow ftreet, the couch was ftopped by the acciderital meeting of two carts; the majority of the attendants inftandy took a nearer way, and two footmen only were left: one went before to clear the paflage, the other ftaid behind to tie up his garter. At this inftant, as the $\mathbb{K} i n g$ turned to read a letter to the Duke d'Epernon, he received a ftroke from a knife. He hat farce time to exclaim, "I am wounded," before a fecond, more violent and more fatally directed, pierced his heart ; and breathing only a deep figh, he funk back in the cuach, a lifelef's corpfe.
"Thus perifted, in the figty-cighth year of his age, and the twenty-fiyf of his reign, Heny IV. whofe virtues and talents have juftly entitled him to the hom nourable dittinction of Greai.
"His acceffion prelented to our view a kingdom difunited, a nobility haughty and difcontented, a commonalty clamorous and opprefled. The broken provinces of the State were comented by his policy, the nobles were humbled by his valour, the commons were conciliated by his addrefs, and relieved by his humanity. He frit intraduced order into the finances, and difcipline into the armies of France; new manufactories were eitablifhed at his command, and new colonies planted; and while he reftored peace and plenty at home, he rendered his kingdom great and fomidatle abroad. The power of Spain was checked by his courage and conduef; and at the moment of his death, he meditated defigns againft the Houfe of Auftria, which, had they been fuccedsfully executed. would have finaily precluded her from ever difturbing again the tranquillity of Europe. In private life, he was a kind andi generous mafter, a wann and tender lover; a polite and obliging hufband; but the fincerity of the Hiftorian will notallow him to conceal thofe faults, which he cannot but regret; the paffion of Henry for the fair fex, too often induad him to forget the prudence and dignity of the monarch. His ardent and guilty affection for the Princels of Conde, in the decline of his life, caft a cloud over his meridian glory; and the warmoth with which he purtued, and the indifcretion with which he countenanced the fatal rage of gaming, has been the fubject of fevere and general cenfure."

Let us add to our Hiftorian, this politieal obfervation, That as Philip of Nacedon laid the foundation of the glory of Alexander the Great, fo did the valour,
firmnefs, and wifdom of Henry IV. pave the way for that fummit of renown which France attained under the government of his grandfon Lewis XIV, ufually ftyled, by way of pre-eminence, LeGrand Mionarque. Yet his title to this high-founding appeilation, was not nearly fo well-founded as that of Henry. In proof that this is the general fenfe of the enlightemed people of France, who are not now to be dazzled with the fplendour of falfe glory, we have lately beheld the greateft honours paid to the memory of Henry the Fourth, in the courfe of the Revolution, while that of Lewis XIV. has been tamifhed by the demolition of the monuments of his pride and arrogance. - In order to live to remote ages, in the minds of a grateful nation, Kings muft be fomething more than illuftrious Heroes: they muft be good to be truly great.
"Ficm the tedious and uninterefting annals," to ufe the werds of our Hiftorian, " of the inmediate fucceffor of Henry, his eldef fon, Lewis XIII. we hatten with pleafure to the bufy reign of Lewvis XIV. Here our Author difplays all his abilities, and fhews himfelf mater of the art of compilation, united with trients for political cricicifin and judicious obfervation. To comprife all the important incidents of a reign which kafted fifty-tbree years, computing only from the time that Levvis XIV. touk the reins of government into his own hands, within the narrow limits of $\sqrt{2 x} t y$-feven oftivo pages, rather loolely pristed, required abiitios which few people pofle's; and we mut do him the juftice to acknowledec, that we know mo other hiftorian who inas given fuch a faithful, impartial, and correr narative of the wars, political intrigues, ond comeftic adminiftration of this renowned monarch, with any proportionate degice of precifion. Fhut having taid thus much, we are compelled by the fame regand to fincerity which our Author profeffes, to declare, that in our humble opinion, his pen feems to have dropped into the grave of the great monarch; for thongh he carries on his Hittory of France through a third flender volume to the commencement of the perding Revolution, where it clofes, it is writen evidently, not with an old pen mended, but with a new one, inferior in many refpects to the original.

The acceffion of Lewvis XIV. and the Regency of the Duke of Orleans during his minority, occupy the firft divifion of this rolume; and a concife account of the Miflifippi fcheme, projected and carried into exccution at Paris by John Law, a
native of Scotiand, under the fanction of the Regent, is the principal event that defervedly attracts the notice of the reader. "An enormous debt of two bundred mil. licins opprefied the State; no common refources appeared ectral to the enormous buithen; and the inclimations of the people, ever prone to noveiry, were feconded by the diffiolition of the lkerent. A bank of credit, which was called the King's Gank, inffituted upon Mr. Lavv's plan, allured the adventurers by the hopes of immenfe riches to ariie from the connections of this bank with the Miffiffuppi Company. Myriads daily crowded to exchange their gold for fhares; which being fold at chormous premiums, cleared the public debt, and releafed the government from its encumbrances; but at the fame time, ruined an incredible number of private families. The notes of the Bank in circulation, exceeded fourfore times the wal value of the coin of the kingdom. But it was not long before the delurion was difpelled; for the batis of the fabric being credit, the moment a doubt prevailed, the whole edifice fell to the ground; and the fame year, 1719 , which gave birth to the Company's Actions, belield them retum to their primitive nothing."

This is the larguage of our Author, which would require further expianation, if he had not rendered his meaning a little cleaser, in a few fubequent words refpecting our infamous Soutir Sea fcheme, which took place the following year. "The Englith," fays he, "entered with fimidar ardour into the vifionary hopes of the South Sea Compasy, and experienced a fimilar difappointment. Thofe faxes which had been eagerly fought after at the price of roool. (for 100, he fliculd have faid) were in the courfe of a few months (not of one month, as be alferts) fuld for 1501 . and fo extentive had the infatuation fpread, that Furope trembled at the propect of a general bankruptcy."

The difputes between Lewis XV. and liis Parliaments about the year $3_{7} 62$, give our Hifterial, wio probably is one of the long robe, an opportunity to introduce a chapter on the orysin of the French Parliaments, and the mrreduction of lawyers into thofe Couts, which dcierves the title of a curious differtation upon that firbject, and makes fome amends for difpatching the tranfactions of forty-thrce years, from 1720 to 1763 , during which time France was engaged in two wars with England, in fixty-feren pages. In proportion as he approaches our own time, by enlarging this fcalew he gives more fatistaction; and

His hiftory of France from the acceffion of the reigning Prince comprifes a general thetch of the political affairs of Europe, whilft he artentively kceps in view the great point which has chicfly engaged his attention,-- that of tracing accurately the fteps which led to the Revolution; and in this confifts the greatelt merit of the laft volume. In the fpirit of the Remon!trances of the Parliaments of Paris and Rosen to Lewis XV. when they refufi to regitter his edifts for contiming the war taxes in simis of peace, may be found the plan of that fabric of public freedom, which rofe by flow degrees to the fately edifice now prefented to our view in the National Affembly; but whether it is built upon a folid and permanent foundation, inuft be
left to the hand of time to difcover: but if we may form a judgment from the 1 in. ftory of France, and from the general character of the people, it feems moft probable, that verfatility and licentioufnef will overthrow it; and that they will return very nearly to their old form of goverument.

The work clofes with the general infurrection at paris on the memorable fourteenth of July 178 g , of which a more fatisfactory account is given in our Magazine; Vol. XVI, p. 7o; and from that time the proccedings of the National Affembly of France having been continued monthly, we refer our readers to this department of otil own work, as a proper fupplement to the Hiftory of France we have juft reviewed.

An Elucidation of the Articles of Impeachment preferred by the laf Parliament againft Warren Haftings, Efq. late Governor General of Bengal. By Ralph Broome, Efq. Captain in the Service of the Eaf India Company on the Bengal Eitablifhment, and Perfian Tranflator to the Airmy on the Frontier Station, during Part of the late War in India. 8vo. 5s. Stockdale.

WHEN we confider the length of the trial of Mr . Haltings, the number of the charges againft him, the virulence of the profecutors, the confidence with ewhich crimes have been imputed to hirn, and the lamentable defect of evidence to move them, we have beeni fometimes apt, with this author, "to exprefs our indignation againft all orators, from Demolthenes down to the prefent times." As he adds, " the more we read, the more we hear of what is called eloquence and oraFory, the more we deteft and defpife them. Jong fpeeches and vehement declamation have been fubfituted for legal evidence; candour has been facrificed to an eagernefs to conviet; bold affertions; unftipported by proof, have been fo often hazarded, that they no longer obtain credit; and, in the confufion of party zeal, the honour of the country has been hazarded, in the imputation of offences which; to the credit of the national character, we truf no Englifhman will be found to have been acceflary to, in any degree whatever.

Mr. Burke, in his Reflections on the Revolution in France, has the following obfervation:-" The advocates for this Revolution, not fatisfied with exaggerating the vices of their ancient government, Arike at the fame of their country, by
painting almoft all that could have attracted the attention of frangers; I mean their nobility and their clergy, as objects of borrar."

This remark is very juft; and we fear the orator, in his defcription of the ruling powers in India, is not free from his own cenfure. Surely the fame of Great Britain has been feruck at by the overcharged pictures of unproved enormities in India ; and fome apology ought to be made to the country for fuch a reprefentation; a reprefentation which we always confidered as caricaturing the actions of men, who we are at prefent bound to confider in a point of view vary different fiom what they have been placed in by the late proceecings in Weftminfter-Hall.

The author of thefe Elvicidations appears to be a complete mafter of his fubject. He combats the arguments which have been employed againft Mr. Haftings with great addrefs. Some facts are fuily jutified, and fome are palliated and excufed. He difelaims any perfonal obligations to Mr. Haftings, though he may certainly be efteemed the mott powerful defender he has yet met with. His reafons for infifting that the diffolution of Parliament has put an end to the proceedings on the Irapeachment, will not eafily be refuted.

Letters from Simikin the Second to his Dear Brother in Wales, for the Year 1790. 8vo. 35. 6d. Stockdale.

THIS collection of Eetters, like niof fecond parts, is not equal to the firft. Succefsful anthors do not always know where to ftop, and Simkin, plealant as we Vol, XVIII.
allow him ftill often to be, is too frequently tedious. It is now generally fuppofed, that Simkin and the Fitucidator of the Articlos of Impeachanent is die fame perfon.

Memoirs and Travels of Mauritius Auguftus Count de Benyowiky, Magnate of tie: Kingdoms of Hungary and Poland, one of the Chiefs of the Confecieration of Yoland, Exc. Written by himfelf, and now tranlated from the Or:ginal Manufcrips : With a Preface. By William Nicholion. 2 vols. 4to. 21. 2s. Rubinfons.

## (Conciuded from Page 284.)

THE extraordinary revolution which the finitt, addrels, and treachery of Count Benyowiky created at Kamfliatka was the fulject of our former Review of this work; but we are now to behold him, not in the character of a deligning cantive meditating fchemes for the attainmeat of his liberty, but in that of an intrepid commander, at the head of a troop of obedient foilowers, bolily feeking their vactiant fortunes as fate or fancy pointed out thẹ way. The confpirators, previous to their hootilities againft the Governor, had prudently lecured acorvette of the name of St. Peter and St. Paul, which then rude at aschor in the port of Botha, and their fubfequent faccefs aforded them the means of providing her with fuch itores as were neceflary for the intended voyage.

On the in thof May 1771 , the Count, as commander in chief, attended by Mr . Cultriew as fecond, by fuxteen of his fel-low-captives as quarter guards, and by fifty-leven foremait men, together with twelve paffengers and nine women, among whom was the lovely A phanafia, difiruifed In failor's appaiel, went cri bourd this veficl; and on the next day weighed anchor, and failed out of the harbour on a fouthem courfe, intending to contimue their voyage to China.

Oii the 20th of May, the Count and his compraions anchored their vefie! in a bay on the coaft of Beering's Ifland, where they found the celebrated Captain Ochotyn and his followers, who had allo cicaped from exile in Siberia, and were wandering in fearch of that fettement which, from their reiticf difpolitions, they ware doomed never to nind.

The Count however was not to be detained by the blandifments of friendfoip; he departed from this ifland, and arqived, after experiencing many hardhips and daingers at lea, at the harbour of Uiilpatchar in Japan on the 2d of Augut; from whence, not meeting with a very friendly reception, he again immediately fet lail, and arrived on sunday the 28th of Auguit at the Illand of Formofa. The infrabitants of Formola at firf appeared inclined to treat him with refpect and civility, particularly Don Hieronymo Pacheco, formerly Caplain at the Poit of

Cavith at Manilla, who had fled from thas employment to the Ifland of Formoda, inconfequence of his having in a moment of rage maffacred his wife and a Dominican whon he had found in her company: but thefe profeffions were foon found to be deceitful; for on fending his men on fhore to fetch water, they were attacked by a party of twenty Indians, many of them dar-geroully wounded, and Mr. Panow, the Count's moit faithful friend, killed. Don Hieronymo, however, contrived to exculpate himfelf from any knowledge of, or concern in this treachery, and advife the Count to feele revenge by a conqueft of the Ifland; but he cortented himitif with provoking the natives to a fecond attack, and repulfing them with confiderabie flaughter. His men, however, inflled on going. in queft of the Indians, in order to make them feel their further vengeance. The remonftrances of the Court were to no effect, and at length, complying with theis detires, he requefted Don Hieronymo to guide them towards the principal refidence of the nation who had given him fo bad a reception, where, after a frort and unequal conflict, he killed cleven hundred and fifty-fix, took fix hundred and forty*iree prifoners, wha had proftrated theminfelves on the ground to beg for mercy from their aflailants, and fet fire to their town. The Prince of the Country, notwithftand ing this maffacre of his fubjects, was introduced to the Count by his Spmifh friend; and a cordiality at length took place between the n to tuch a degree, that the Count entered into a formal treaty for returning and fetting at Formofa; but his fecret motives for making this engagement appear to have been, the exccution of a project he had filently conceived of eftablifhing a coluny on the Ifland.

On Monday the 12 th of September the Count and liss aficciates failed from Formolia; on the Thurfday following the coalt of China was in light; and two days afterwaris his veffel was piloted into. the Port of Macao. At this place he was treated with great refpect by the Governor and the principal men of the town; and on the 3 d of October 1771, Captain Gore, thea in the fervice of the Engliin Eaft India Company, made an offo of fervices

To him on the part of the Directors, and a free paffage to Europe, provided he would bind himielf to entruit his manufcripts to the Company, engage to enter into theirfervice, and make no communication of the difonveries he had made. But having accepted propofals from the French $\mathrm{Di}_{-}$ refiors, the offeis of Captain Core were rejected, and the Count foon afterwards teturned from Macao to Europe on board a French inip.

He arrived on the 8th of Auguft 1772 in Champagne, where the Duke d'Aiguillon, the Minifter of France, then was; " and he reccived me," fays the Comnt, " with cordiality and diftinction, and propofed to me to enter into the dervice of his matter, with the offer of a regiment of infantry; which I accepted, on condition that his Minjelty would be picafed to employ me in forming eltablifhments beywid the Cape." In confequence of this comdition, the Duke his patron propofed to him from his Niajefty to form an eitablifhment on the Ifand of Madagafcar, upon the lame footing as he had propoled upon the Ifland of Formofa, the whole fcheme of which is publifhed in this work, and difcovers vaft knowledge of the interefts of commerce, and a deep infight into the characters of men.

To a romantic mind and adventurous Spirit fuch as the Count proffeffed, a propofal like the prefent was irredifible; and after receiving the molt politive affurances flom the French Miniitry, that he fhould confantly receive from them the regular fupplies neceffary to promote the fuccels of his undertaking, he fet fail on the 22 d of March 1773 fiom Port L'Orient for Madayafuar, under the ireacherous aufipices of recommendatory letters to Mr . De Ternay, Governor of the Hle of France, where he landed with a company of between four and five hundred men on the 22d of Septernber following. Intead however of receiving the pronifed afiftance at this place, the Governor endeavoured by every means in his power to thwart the fuccefs of his enterprize; and " no other Itcp," fays the Count, " remained for me to take, than that of baftening my departure for Madagafcar, at the rifque of besing expofed to the lait mifery, atad aban. soned in the moft cruel manner." The Count accordingly fet fail in the Des Torges, a veffel badly provided with thofe ftores that were molt likely to be of ule, and came to an anchor at Madagafcar on tive rath of February 1774. The oppofision which he met from the feveral na-
tions placed him in a delicate and dangerous fituation; but by the fipirit and addrefs that marked every action of his life, he at length, with great difficulty, formed an citablifhment on Foul Point, entered into a commercial intercourfe, and formed teaties of friend $\Omega$ ip and alliance with the greater part of the inhabitants of this extenfive island; "and if I had not been," fays the Count, "totally abandoned by the Minilter, which was the fource of the difenfes, mileries, and mortality to whinch myflf and my people were expoled, the Ifland of Madagalcar, in alliance with France, wou'. thave formed a power capable of fupporting her culonies in the Inles of France and Rowbon, and defending her eftablioments in India, as well as fecuring new branches of commence to that kingdom, which would have carried immenje fums into the Royal Treafiry." But whether the Count, whofe commifion only extended to open a friendly intercourfe with the natives, was abandoned by the Minifer from the cmelty of neglect, whiiit he was in the regular ex ecution of the commands of his Sovereign, or becaufe his exorbitant fpirit and nabition bedan to foar to more than an ordinary pitch of power and greatnefs, the fo!!owing curiots and extraondinary narrative of his filb fequent conduet vill manifftily finew.

The Ifland of Madagaicar, as is well known, is of vaft extent, and is inhabita by a great variety of different nations. Among thefe is the nation of Sumbarines, formerly governed by a Chief of the name and titles of Rohandriain Ampanfacabé Ramini Larizon; whofe only child, a lovely daughter, had, it leems, been taken prifoner, and iold as a captive; and from this circumfance, upon the death of Ram. mini, his family was tuppofed to be cxtinet.
"On the ad of February," fays the Count, " M . Carbi, one of my mon confidential oflicers, with the interpeter, informed me, that the old negrel's Sulanna, whom I had brought from the Ifle of France, and who in her early youth had been fold to the Fiench, and hadlived upwards of fifty years at the Ine of France, had reported, that her companion tho daughter of Ramini, having likewife been made a prifoner, was lold to foreigners, and that fhe had certain marks that I was her fon, This officar likewife reprefented to me, that in confequence of her report the Sambarine nation had held feveral Cabars to declare me the heir of Raminis and confequently proprietor of the province
kkk
of Manahar, and fucceffor to the ritle of Ampanfacabe, or fupreme Chief of the nation. This information appeared to me of the greateit confequence, and I determined to take the advantage of it, to condust that brave and generous nation to a civilized frate. But as $!$ had no perfon to whom I cuuld entruit the fearet of my mind, I lamented to myfelf at the reflecgion how blind the Minifer of Verfailles was to the true interefts of France. Ont the fame day I interrogated Sufanna on the report fhe had friead concerning my birth. The good old woman thew herfelf at iny knees, and exculed herfelf by confeffing that flie had acted entirely upon a conviction of the truth. For fhe faid that fhe had known my mother, whofe phyfrognomy refembled mine, and that fhe had herfelf been infpired in a dream by the Zahanhar to publifh the fecret. Her manner of fpeaking convinced me that fhe really believed what fhe faid. I therefore embraced her, and told her that I had reafons for keeping the fecret refpecting my birth; but that neverthelefs if the had any coufidential friends the might acquaint them with it. At thefe words the arofe, kiffed my hands, aud declared that the Sambarine nation was informed of the circumftances, and that the Rolandfian Ratiangour waited only for a favourable moment to acknowledge the blood of Ramini."

The fallacy to which the old woman thus gave evidence, feeble as the texture of it may appear to enlightened and penetrating minds, was managed by the Count with fuch profound ceaterity and addrefs, that he was declared the heir of Ramini, invefed with the fovereignty of the nation, received Ambaliadors and formed alliances, in the capacity of a King, with other tribes, made war and peace, led his armies in perfon into the field, and recelved fubmifion from his vanquifhed enemies. In this fituation it is not wonderfol that be fhould forget the allegiance he was under to the Kintg of France, and, reprefenting to his fubjects the difficulties he had experienced from the neglect of the Miniter, and the probable advantages that might refult by forming a new and national compast cithei "with that or fome ather powerful kingdom in Europe, he perfuaded them to permit him to return to Europe for that purpofe; and "on the rath of October 1776," fays the Count, "I took iny leave to go on board, and at this fingie moment of my life I experienced what b heart is canable of fuffering, when torn
from a beloved and affectionate fociety to which it is devoted."

This account concludes the narrative; but among the memoirs and papers which fill the remaining part of the volume, it appears, that on his arrival in Europe his propofals to the Court of France were rejected ; that he made fubfequent offers of his fervice to the Emperor of Germany, which met with no better fuccels; and that on the 25 th of December 1783 he offered, in the character of Sovereign of the 11fand of Madayalcar, terms for an offenfive and defenfive alliance with the King of Great Britain, but this propofal was alfo declined. The ardour of the Count, however, was not abated by thefe difappointments; he looked with contempt on Kings who could be fo blind to the interets and advantages of their people; and, fending for his tumily from Hungary, he failed from London with fome of his affociates for Maryland, on the $144^{\text {th }}$ of April 1784, with a cargo of the value of near 40001 . Aterling, confifting it feems of articles intended for the Madagafcar trade. A refpectable commercial houfe in Baltmore was induced to join in his fcheme, and fupplied him with a thip of 450 tons, whote lading was eftimated at more than 10001 . in which he failed from that place on the 2 sth of Oc tober 1784, and landed at Antangara, on the Ifland of Madagafcar, on the 7 th of July 1785 , from whence he departed to Angouci, and commenced holtilities againft the French by feizing their forehoufe. Here he buiied himfelf in erect. ing a town after the manner of the country, and fiom hence he fent a detachment of one hundred men to take proffeffion of the French factory at Foul Point; but they were prevented fiom carrying their purpole into execution by the light of a frigate which was at anchor of the Point. In confequence of thefe movements, the Governor of the Ifle of France fent a fhip with lixty regulars on board, who landed and attacked the Count on the morning of the 23 d of May 1786. He had conftructed a fmall redoubt defended by two cannon, in which himfelf, with two Europeans and thinty natives, waited the approach of the enemy. The blacks fled at the firft fire, and Benyowfky, liaving received a bal! in his right breaft, fell behind the parapet; whence he was dragged by the hair, and expired a few minutes afterwards. -Thus ended the life and adventures of COUNT de Benyowsky.

A General Hinory of Mufic, from the earlieft Ages to the prefent Period. By Dre Burney. Vol. II. 4to. One Guinen and Kalf in Buads. Payne, Robfon, and Robinfon.

## (Continued from Page 364.)

WE are now arrived at the RestoraTrow not only of Monarkhy but Mufic, both in the church and on the ftage. Indeed, fo completely had the cathedral fervice been abolifhed during the civil wars and protestorfhip, "that whien the heads of the church fet about re-eftablifhing the cathedral fervice, it was equaily difficult to find inftruments, performers, books, and fingers able to do the requifite duty. For organ builders, organ players, and choirmen, having been obliged to feek new means of fubfiftence, the former became common carpenters and joiners; and the latter, who did not enter into the king's army, privately taught the lute, virginal, or fuch miferable pfalmody as was pubr licly allowed,"
"At firf, for want of boys capable of performing the duty, the treble parts were either played on cornets, or fung by men in falfet. And, indeed, the cathedral feryice had to long been laid afide, that fearcely any two organits in country cathedrals performed it alike, till the appearance of a little book of inftructions, which had been drawn up by Edward Low, and printel at Oxford in 166 , entitled, "Some fort directions for the performance of couthedral forvice."
"As to organs, the difficulty of procuring them upon fhort notice feems to have been greater than of finding either performers or mulic to perform. After the prohibition of the liturgy, fome of the ecclefiaftical inftruments had been fold to priyate perfons, and others but partially deitroyed ; thefe,' being produced, were hattily repaired, and crected for prefent ufe by the workmen jut inentioned."

Here we have an account of the arrival and principal works of Father Smith from Germany, and of Harris from France, two celebrated organ-builders, who furnifhed our churches with the beft inftruments which they ftill can boaft. This article, which is amply and ably written, is fcllowed by a lift of the gentlemen of the Chapel-royal, on its re-eitablithment, at the time of the coronation of Ciarles the fecond.

The finall ftuck of choral mufic with which the Chapel began, becoming lels delightful by frequent repetition, and the King laving perceived a genius for com-
polition in fume of the boys, encouraged them to cuhtivate and exicitic it; and many of the fift fet of choniters, even while they were children of the chapel, compored anthems and fervices that are ftill ufed in our cathedrals. Thefe, by the King's dpecial command, were accompanied by violins, cornets, and fackbuts? to which inftruments introductory fymphonies and ritornels were çiven, and the performers of them placed in the organloft.'

The shief of thefe boys were Pelham Humphrey, John Blow (afierwards Dr. Blow ), and Michael Wife. Dr. B. has wellcharacterifedthefe comporers, and given a cations of their beautics and defeets. Of Humphrey he fays, that "he feems to have been the fird of our ecciefiaftical compolers, who had the leaft idea of mufica parhos in the expreffion of words implying fupplication or complaint." Of BLow, that "fome of hischoral productions are in a bold and grand ftyle, and that there are triokes of pathetic and fubjects of fugue in his works that are admirable." Iret he has found him fo unprincipled in his modulation, and licentious and crude in his harmony, that he has given feveral plates filled with fpecimens of this compofer's deformities. Michael Wise lems to ftand the higheft in the favour of our hiftorian, particularly for plaintive melody, and touching expreffion of the words in the firt movement of his anthem for two voices, The rways of Ziorz do mourn: "which, fays Dr. B. "is fo beautiful, that I hall give it as a fpecimen of grave and pathetic compofition for the church, winch no mufic of other countries, that I have hitherto difcovered, of the fame kind, and period of time, furpaffes."

We entirely fubfribe to this opinion.
The fucceffors of this triumvirate were Dr. Tudway, Dr. Turner, and Henry Purcell. "The twa firft," fays Dr. B. "added but little to the progrefs of their art by their own productions or performance ; but Purcell, during a fhort life, and' in an age amolt barbarous for every fpecies of mulic but that of the church, manifeted more original genius than any mufician unde: fimilar circumftances, that my cugurines into thehiftory
of the art have yet difcovered, in any part of Europe."

But before we proceed to the author's animated account of our admirable countyman Purcell, we mult finifh the mufical annals of Charles the fecond's reign.

Among the church compofiers of this periou, Dr. Jenjamin Rogers has been iwarmly celebrated by his friend Anthony Whod. Dr. B. has giver an account of his life and works, and made due deductions for his friend's partiality.

We have next an account of the revival of a claarter which had been granted to the muficians of the city of Wetminiter by Chailes I, The power granted by this charter, in ittelf exorbitant, was to much abufed by the muficians enrolled, that in a few years, "finding themfelves involved in law-fuits, and incapable of enforcing the power they affumed, it was thought moft advileable to leave the art and artifs to the negleet or patronage of the public."
Dr. B. as a farse to this unfuccerfful piece of tyranny, gives an account of the eitallifilment and fuppreftion of the King of the Minfrels in France.
Some curious anecdotes from the Hon. Mr. Nortli's MS. Memoirs of Mufic are given next congerning King Charlcs the fecond's partiality for French mufic, and contempt of the compofitions of our countrymen called Fancies.
After this, we haye an account of the firt eifablifhment of public concerts in Loudon by John Banister in 1672 , and of the celcbrated mufic-club or private concert by Tionnas Britton, the fmall-coal man, in 1578. Concerts, or mulfic-meetingse, were loon after ettabilified in YorkBuilkings, where the lovers of mufic long continued to affemble it the benefits of the moftemincis protuters of the art.

This account is fucceaded by a lift of the mulical mablications of Charles the fecond's reign, velative to the thsory and pratice of the art.

This catelogrte will he very veful to the collectors of mulical tracts and compofitions of the lat century, as ther feem to be ail accuracly and candidly characterited. The extraets from Mace's MuSic's Monsmeent, and his truiy origimai advertifenint, tuminatu the liti. "il hall not," lays Dr. B. "attempt to recreate my readers with more extractes from this matchiefs, though not fcarce, book; but pecommend its pernat to ail who have tatte for excefive firippicity and quaintnecis, and can cxtrast piezure froun the tinctere and undifurblet happurde of an
author, who, with exalted notions of his fubjeef and abilities, difflofes to his reader every inward working of felf-approjation in as undifyuifed a manner as if he were communing with himfelf in all the plenitude of mental comfort and privacy.
The fulfegnent account of Purceld and review of his works have evcry ap. pearance of having been drawn up 6012 amore.
Our Britifh Orpheus was born in 565 . His father, Heury, and uncle, Thomas Purcell, were bothmulicians, and appointed Gentemen of the Chapel-royal at the Refforation. Dr. B, hias given us a three part fong of his father's conspoition, and the burial cbant, which is arcribed to his uncle. As young Purcell's father died in 166.4 , it is fuppofed that he learned the rudiments of his art under Captain Cook, the malter of the children of tiee clapel, ampng whom he was early admitted. After the death of Cook, in 1572 , he ftudied under Humplurey till $\times 674$; who then dying, it was the boalt of Dr. Blow, that he became malter of the famous Mr . Henty Purcell. The advancement of our young mulician to profe:fional honours and public favour, was equally rapid with his progrefs in the art of mulic. At T 8 he was appointed organif of Weftminfter Abbey, and at 27 joiut organift of the King's chapel. While he was only a finging bor, he is faid to have compofed many of his anthems which have been conftautly fing in our cathedrals ever: fince; and beture he was 30, "he had produced fo many admirable compofitions for the church and chapel of which he was organift, and where he was fure of having then better performed than elifewhere, that his fame was fonn exiended to the remoteft parts of the kingdom."
Put he was not allowed to deynte himfeli totally to the church; at 19 he began to compote for the ftage, and chamber; " in both which undertakings he was to fuperior to all his predectlors, that his compofitions femed to fipeak a new language i yet, hovever different from that to which the public car had been accuftomed, it was univerfally under (tood."
"The unlinited powers of this muffcian's gennus embraced every fipecies of compofition that was then known, with equal felicity. In writing for the church, whether he adhered to the elaborate and learned ftyle of kis great predeceffiors Tallis, Bird, and Gibbons, in which no inftrument is employed but the organ, and the feveral parts are conitantly moving in fugue, isnitation, or plain counterpoint;
wr, giving way to feeling and imagination, adopted the new and more expreflive ftyle of which he was himfelf one of the prinsipal inventors, accompanying the voiceparts with infruments, to emich the harmony, and enforce the melody and meaning of the words, he maniffeted equal abilities and refources. In compolitions for the theotre, though the colouring and effects of an orcheitra were then but little known, yet as he employed them more than his predeceffors, and gave to the voice a melody more interefting and impaffioned than, during the lat centary, Whad been heard in this country, or perharss in Italy itfelf, he foon became the delight and darling of the nation. And in she feveral fpecies of chambor Mitufic which he attempted, whether fonatas for inftruments, or orles, cantatas, fongs, ballack, and catches, for the voice, he io far furpalfed whatever our country had produced, or imported before, thatall other mulical prodictions feem to have been intantly configned to contempt or obliviom."

After this juft and well-drawn characer, Dr. B. proceeds to a careful and critical examination of Pucell's adminable works for the church, the theatre, and shamber; in the coure of which his nemarks have the flamp of knowledge, feeling, and good tafte. 'The following risflections, with which $D_{1}$. B. finifhes the article, are fo excellent, that we cannot refrain from quoting them:
"Mulic was manifetly on the decline in England during the feventerith century, till it was revived and invigoratel by Purcell, whofe genits, though lefs cultivated and polifhed, was equal to that of the greatelt mafters on the continent. And though his dramatic fiyie and recitative were formed in a great menfure on French models, there is a latent puwer and force in his expreflion of Englth words, whatever be the fubioct, that will make an unprejudiced native of this inand feel, more than all the elegance, grace, and refinement of modern Munic lefs hapnily applied, can do. And thas pleafure is communicated to us, not by the fymmetry or rhythm of modern melody, but by his having fortified, lengthened, and tumed, the true accents of our mother-tongue; thofe notes of paffion, whichan inhabitant of this illand would breathe, in fuch fituaious as the words he has to fet deicribe. And thefe indigenous expreflions of paffion Purcell had the power to enforce by the energy of modulation, which, on Gome occations, was bold, affecting, and sublime,
"Thefe remarks are addrefled to none but Englihmen; for the expieffion of words can be feit only by the natives of any comtry, who feldom extend their admiration of forcign vocal Munic, farther than to the general efiect of its melody and harmony oa the car; nor has it any other advantage over infrumental, than that of being executed by the human voice, like Soifeggi. And if the Italians themfelves. did not come hither to give us the true expretfion of their longs, we thould never cifoover it by itudy and practice."

We fhall give little more than the titles of the fubiegrent chapters of this volume, thongh they contain much curious and entertaining matter.

The review of Purcell's works is followed by an account of the Progrefs of the Uiblin in Englant, to the end of the lafe Gentury. In this feetion the accounts of the arivei of Nicola Mattexs, of his performance on the vioiin, connpofitions, and capricious characker, are interefting and curious.

Chap. VIII. Of tose Mufic of Italy in the Chureh and Chamber during the Seventienth Century.

In this chapter, though many mames occur of minicians whofe works are little known in Ingland, yet there are others that have been much celebrated ail ove: Furope; panticularly Frfscobaldi, as a great performer on the ORGAN, and the frit compofer of Fugues for that infturment upon mavked and pleating fubjects, in a clear, full, and matierly fiyle; AGOStino Steffani, the admizable author of wocal Duetres, which the greateft fingers of Italy, during the laft age, ufed to make their principal itudy; Ceari, much celebrated among profefiors for his chamber Devets and Trios, in the learned fyyle. of Steffani ; and Durante, whofe ducts from the cantatas of Aleffandro Scarlatti have fiperfeded all othors in the favour of great fiugers and profefors. This mafte:, Dr. B. tclis us, had the honour to number :unong his fiholars, Pergolefi, Temadellas, Piccini, Sacchini, Tractia, Cuglichi, and pachello. To the chatrafer of thefo, and many more compopofers $3_{2}$ is added that of the murical tracts publifind in laly during the laft century, and fragments of Italiain melody during the early part of tine fame period.

Chap. IX. Progrefs of the Violin in Italy, from the Sixteenth Cientury to the Prefont Time.

This chapter contains much curious and interefting information: for befides tracing the ufe of this moft perfect of
infruments from the carlieft times of its favour in Italy, we have ditinct articles conceruing the talents and fyle of compofition of Bassani, Torelbi, Corblle, Tessarini, Albinonz, Vivaldi, Somas, Tartini, Veracini, Locatrlele, Ferrari, San Martini, and Barbella. Among thefe great profeflors, Corelli, Tartini, and Veracini, have furnifhed long and adinirahle artieles of biography and mutical criticicin.
Chap. X. Of the Mufic of Germany during the Seventeenth Century.
Here we have a lift of names little known in England, though of profefiors that were very eminent in their own country, particularly for their abilities as organith. Handel's rich and materly ftyle of treating the organ, furninhed this country with an admirable feecimen of the mainner of playing that noble intrument in Gernany, duning the latter part of the Jaft century. At the end of this chapter, Dr. B. beftows very great encomiums on the genius and abilities of Kerser, a voluminous compoler of operas, chietly to Gerinan words. Di. B. in calling this mufician the firf mayfer of Hafe, forgot that Haffe himfelf had told him at Vienna, "t that he was not his relation, bis nuafer, or even his acquaintance*."

Chap. X1. Of the State of Müfic it France during the Seventeentb Century.
This chapter is enlivened by mufical anecdotess though not enriched by fpecimens or deficriptions of good mulic. The moft amuifing articles are thofe concerning Father Mersennes, Lulli, and La Maupin, the female opera finger.

Chap. XII. and laft of the Third Volume concerns the Progrefs of CHURCH Music in England ajter the Death of Purce!!.
"The chief compofers for the church; after the deceafe of Purcill, were Jeremiah Clarke, the Rev. Dilettanti Dr. Holder, Df. Creyghton, Williame Tucker, and Dr. Aidrrich, with Goldwin, Dr. Crofts, Weldon, Dr. Green, Trayers, Dr: Boyce, and Dr. Nares. Our hiftorian has paici due refpect to the feveral talents and abilities of thefe compofers; particularly to Clarke, Holder; Aldrich, Croft, and Green, whofe works are reviewed; and to Dr. Boyce and the late Mr: Stanley, to whofe memory, as an excellent organiit, though not a chuich compoier, Dr. B. has paid a juft tribute.
[We Ball begin the Analy/fs of the Fourtlo and laf Volume of this work in our next Magazine.]

Travels from the Cape of Cood Hepe into the Interior Parts of Africo, including many interefting Anecdotes, \&ic. Tranfated from the French of Mionieur Vaillant. 2 Vols. 8vo.
(Gonclude.l from Page 287.)

INN our lart Review of this highly pleafing work we left the adventurous and philofophic trave!ller, accompanied by his faidiful Hottentots, in poffefion of THE Great Forest, where the multiplying curiofities of nature prefented themitlves in fuch conitant fucceffion to his view, that he was led on, day after day, until he reached the refidence of the Gonaquais, in the vicinity of Caffrarin; a race of beings which, from the affinity of cuftoms, manners, and difpolitions, our author concludes to have heen originally the produce of the two nations of Caffres and Hottentots. The firlt Hoord of thefe "favages," as they are too frequently named, which Mr. Vaillant neet, contifted of men and women, about twe aty in number. The chief firt approached him, to make his compliments; the women followed, and each of them prefented finething; one a few ofrriches esgs, another
a young lamb, a third offeed milk is bafkets made with reeds, and fo clofely interwoven by the ingenuity of the Caffre artift, as to hold liquids. Mr. Vaillant, to fleew that he was neither unmindful nor ungrateful for theie favours, prefented the chief, whofe name was Haabas, with feveral pounds of tobacco, and was furprifed to obferve him immediately diftribute it with fo much juffice among his followers, that he referved only an equal portion for himfelf. To the women he gave necklaces, and brafs wire for bracelets. "In the midit of theie reciprocal offerings," fays Mr. Vaillant, "I remarked a young girl of about fixteen, who fhewed lefis eagernefs to partake of the ornaments I beftowed on her companions, than to confider my peifon; fhe examined me with fuch marked attention, that I drew near: to fatisfy her curiointy. Her figure was charming, her teeth beautifully white,
her height and flape elegant and eafy, and might have ferved as a model for the pencil of Albano: in flort, the was the youngek fifter of THE GRACES, under the fogure of a fimale Hottentot. Thic force of beanty is univerfal ; it is a fovereign whofe power is unlimited; and I felt, by the prodigality of my prefents, that I paid fome deference to its power. The young favage and myfiff were foon acquainted. I gave her a girdle, bracelets, and a necklace of finall white beads, which appeared to delight her; I then took a red handkerchief from my neck, with which fle bound her head; in this dref's the was charming! Nothing could exceed the pleafure I took in feeing her, except it was in hearing her fpeak; for I was fo charmed with her anfivers, that I fatigued her with imericgations. I alked her to ftay with ine ; but whien I fpoke of carrying her to iny country, fhe rejected my propofal, and gave even marks of impafience and ill humour. A monarch could not have prevailed on her to quit her Hoord and family ; the bare idea of it infpired her with melancholy, and, to banifh it, I-changed the fubject. I found her mame difficult to pronounce, difagreeable to the ear, and inapplicable to my ideas. Itherefore renamed hier Narina, which in the Hottentot language lignifies a forwer; defiring her to retain this name for my fake; and fie promifed to keep it as long as the lived, in remembrance of me, and in teftimony of her love."
The fame which Mr. Vaillant acquired by repeated acts of kindnefs to this Hoord of Gonaquais, and the dexterity he exhibited to them in the ufe of his gun, procured himan interview with the chief, and the hofpitality of his reception inculcates a leffion of mozality more effectually than "all the laboured difcourfes of philofophy." But the linits of our Review preclude us from giving the particulars of his narrative, and of his higlily-finifhed defrription of the peculiar modefty of the Gonaquais women, the account of their drels and ornaments, their affectionate mode of nurfing children, and their domeftic behaviour in every circumfance relating to the happinefs and comforts of their Kraal. We cannot however omit the following fhort but animated defcription of their generofity and goodnature. "A confiderable Hoord of the Kaminoukais came to vifit the camp with that frank air of confidence which is the characteriftic of men who have not been rendered fufpicious by the deceit or injurias of their fellow-creatures. Con-

VoL. XVIII.
frained to be frugal in the ufe of my provifions, it was not pofiible to regaie every one with brandy; the company was too numerous, and 1 could not, without inıprudence, appear generous. I piefented a glafs to the Chief, and to thore among them who, by their figure, or fill more by their age, appeared the moit refpectable. But to what ineans will niet Beneficence have recourfe! -How ingenious is the in finding opportunities to domonflate her exifrence! What was my attonihment, after having obferved that each Lept his liquor in his glafs, to fee them approach thrir: commades who had not received any, and diftribute it ficm moith to mouth! I mult confers that I was enchanted by this unexpected and affecting ftroke of native generofity. Is there a heart fo vcil of fecling, that it would remain untouched by fuch a fcene? or eyes that would not have furnihed tears of ienfibility? 'Tranf. ported with admination, I embraced the chief, and thofe who, like him, liad diftributed my gift to their furrounding friends. Vain talkers ! eiegant coquettes and leaux, perfurned with all the efferces of Flora! you, I know, will fruink with horror at the idea ; but, thank Heaven! I have not your qualms, your fatidious refinements; and my worthy Kaminoukcais gave me no fentiment of difgult in this unpremeditated and fraternal expreffion of regard.."
From this delightful nation, Mr. Vaillant, by the prefing folicitation of a party of Caffres, was induced to vifit the patioral country of Caffiaria, flriking at oive into the mot extenfive part of it, and ar length arriving at Koks Kraal, fiom whence he made an cacurfioin into the more interior parts of the furrounding country. The Caffres are taller than the Hottentots of the colonies, or even than the Gonaquais, though they greatly refemble the latter, but are more robuff, and poffer's a greater degree of pride and courage : the features of the Caffres likewife are more agreable, none of their faces contracting towards the bottom, nor do the cheek bones of thefe people project in the uncouth manner of the Hoitentots; neither have they targe flat faces and thick lips, like their ne:ribours the negroes of Mofambique, but a well-furined contour; an agreeable nofe, with eyes fiparkling and expreffive; fo that, fetting alide our prejudice with refpect to colour, there are many women among them who might be thought handfome by the fide of an Eurapean;
LII

The huts of the Caffres are higher and more commodions than thofe of the Hottentots, and the women poffefs the fingular difpofition of caring very little for perional ornaments. They entertain a very high opinion of the Supreme Being, and of his power; belicve in a future ftate, where the good will be yewarded, and the wicked punifhed, but have no idea of the Creation. The Caffres are governed by a Chief, or King, whole power is very limited, receiving no tax, having no troops at his command, but being the father of a free people, neither attended nor feared, but refpected and heloved. The principal weapon of the Caffres is the lance or affaygay, which fhews his difpofition to be at once intrepid and noble: defpifing, as below his courage, the envenomed dart, fo much in ufe among his neighbours; feeking his enemy face to face, and never throwing his lance but openly. In war he carries a fhield, made of the thickeft part of the hide of a Buffalo. He alfor manages with great fikill a club of ahout two feet and a half long, made of a folid piece of wood, three or four inches thick in the largeft part, and gradually diminifhing towards one of the ends. The fovereignty of Cafiraria is hereditary, the eldelt fon ever fucceeding; but in defanlt of male heirs, the neareft nephews, and not his brothers, are his fuccefiors. Polygamy is ufed among the Caffres, and their marriages are ftill fimpler than thofe of the Hottentots. On the death of a father, the male children and the mother thare the fucceffion between them. The girls receive no part of it, and they remain with their mother until shey can procure a hufband.

This is the fubitance of the relation given by Mr. Vaillant of the manners and cuftoms of this people; and having continved amongt them for many months in ali the familiarity of the clofet and moft confidential friendihip, he at length prepares for his departure. But the new's of this refolution being carried to the Hoord of Haabas, men, womer, and children haftened in groups to his camp, to take their leave. The gentle Narina and her fifter felt the departure of our travellier
witls regret and melancholy, and ufed every perfuative art to detain him in their Hoord's but diitributing whatever brandy, tobacco, and trinkets he could fpare, among his vilitants, he at length embraced the venerable Habas, and departed on the roch of December from Kokis Kraal, with intention to return to the Cape. "In vain," fays he, "fhouid I attempt to paint the grief of the affectionate Gonaquais, who, in lofing me, appeared to be deprived of their deareft friend; and I can lef's defcribe the emotions which their attachment raifed within my brealt."

During the progrefs of his journey, he had an opportunity of remarking the dimplicity of the Hottentot charaeter. A young Hottentot, of the name of $\mathrm{Pil}^{2}$, who was accompanying him to the Cape, brought to him a ben bird of the Touracos breed. He ordered him immediately to return to the pot where he ind killed it, not doubting but he would meet with the male bird. The Hottentot begged he would excufe him, not daring, he faid, to fire at it. Mr. Vaillant, on infifting that his order fhould be obeyed, was attonithed to perceive the countenance of the pror fellow affume a melancholy and dejected air. "Alas!" exclaimed the Hottentot, "I am certain that fome cruel misfortune will befal me, for I had no fonner flot the hen, than the cock flew after me, repeating fe, veral times, "Pil me frow." This it feems is the ufual cry of this bird; but the fyllable it had pronounced, and which fo much alarmed the Hottentot, are three Dutch words, fignifying Pil, or Peter my wife. He therefore inagined that the bird called him by his name, and demanded his unfortunate partner.

The remainder of Mr. Vaillant's jour ney, until he reached the Cape, on the ad of April, was alternately fuccefsful and difatrous. But the valuable additions he had made to his former collection of fpecimens of natural curiofities, an account of which he promifes hereafter to publifh, together with the pleafure he enjoyed in clapping in his arms his friend and benefactor, Mr. Boers, amply xepaid the toils and dangers he had paffed.

Letters on the Manners of the French, and on the Follies and Extravagancies of the Times. Written by an Indian at Paris. 2 Vols. 12 mo . 6s. Robinfon.

THIS work is written on the model of the Lettres Perfannes of the celebrated Montefquien, and the Author has been fuccefsful in a clofe, and not inelegantimi-
tation of the Oriental ftyle of writing, -Zator, an Indian Philofopher, born within the dominions of Tippo Sultan, vifits Paris, and with that quick and fub-
tic fenfe of difcernment with which fictitious corrcfpondents are always endowed, he finds himfelf at once able to analyfe that great metropolis, and infruct Glazir and Solima, his Eaftern friends, "in its taftes, its pleafures, its follies, its adventures, its vices, and its virtues;" and fo extraordinary do his narratives fometimes appear, that, apprehenfive they may be thought either dreams or fables, he fwears "beforehand," in the fecond Volume (page 4.), "that, by the holy Alcoran, they are founded in truth."The puolic buildings of Paris, as it is natural to fuppofe they would, firft excite the curiofity and admiration of the Indian, and of theie his defcriptions are accurate, and many of his obfervations juft. Of the commerce of Paris, he fays, the great props are the variation of fafhions, and the progrefs of bookfelling ; to the latter of which we conjecture that the Indian, or his French reprefentative, the Author, has in fome meafure contributed, as the truth of the following obfervation feems to be the refult of experience. "Books," he continues," are made here
like cheefecakes. The bookfeller orders and the author compofes with wonderfu! rapidity. He invents a handfome title ; he takes up his pen, which he fuffers to gallop forward, as faft as it is able, and he is himfelf aftonifhed to fee his work fo expeditioufly finithed." The work, however, contains much information, disclofed in an eafy, amuling, and frequently humourous manner. "A man," fays the Author, "who came from the very dregs of the people, but who poffeffed millions, married a German Princefs, hoping by this mancuvre to raie his reputation. He was quickly afterward held in the moft fovereign contempt, but he found means to retaliate. Whenever the Princels expatiated on the genealogy of her anceftors, he covered the table with pieces of gold, and, while he counted them, exclaimed, "This is my father; this is my grand-fatber; this is my great-grandfather; this is my great-grand-father's grand-father." The Princefs was eafily foftened, and eagerly fought for the acquaintance of fuch ufeful relations !"

The Secret Hiftory of the Green Room; containing Authentic and Entertaining Memoirs of Actors and Actreffes in the Three Theatres Royal, 2 Vols. Small 8vo. 6s. Ridgeway.

13IOGRAPHY, properly confidered, is perhaps of more utility to the generality of readers than even hiftory itfelf. The lives and fortunes of Kings, the profound policy of Statefmen, the fubtlety and eloquence of Orators, and the cirsumventions of able and active Generals, may afford amufement to every defcription of character, but can convey infruction to thofe only who are born to act in fome public capacity, or move in an elevated fphere of life ; while juft delineations of the human character, as it exiits in all the varieties and aberrations of private individuals, holds as it were a "s mirror up to nature," capable of reflecting rays of wif= dom and intelligence upon every mind, It is not, however, from the fecret hifory: of a Green-room, the artifices of a Manager, the petty cabals and low intrigues of Astors and Actrefies, their humility in dif= ticfs, or their arrogance in profperity, that much adyantage or infructio: is to be derived. Their lives, generally fpeaking, are almof peculiar to their profeflion, and furnin few examples that can have any yery beneficial influence upon other orders in fociety. The work, however, at prefent before us, although it adds pothing to
the fores of widdom or morality, is extremely well calculated to gratify the avidity with which anecdote is fought of thofe who have, in any path, attained eminence on the Stage. The Author appears to have been indefatigable in his refearches into the private lives and tranfactions of all the celebrated Actors and Actreffes of the day, and has diftributed bonour and ignominy with difcriminating jultice. The ityle in fome parts of the work is affected, but upon the whole tolerably correct; and if a few judicious criticifins on the refpective dramatic talents of the feveral performers whofe lives are recorded, were introduced inftead of, or at leaff blended with, the uninterefting invidiousinformation, that Mr. Palmer's father was a private in the guards, and bill-ficker to Drury-lane houfe; that Mr. Dignum was unfortunately bred a taylor; that Moody was the fon of a hair-dreffer; and that the parent of Mr. Suett was a butcher; they would have given an air of ornament aid dignity to the work, and rendered it much more agreeable to readers of tafte than we are apprehenfive it will now prove, Flay-going people, however, may polibly find it a ufetud wade-mecum.

# ACCOUNT of the PROCEEDINGS of the NATIONAL ASSEMBI.Y of FRANCE fince the REVOLUTION in that KINGDOM, JULY 14, 1789. 

$$
\text { (Continued from Page } 380 \text {.) }
$$

## Tursday Evining, Dec. 22.

THE Abbe Major, a Profeffor in the College of Bar le-Duc, this day prefented a magnificent Oirery to the National Affembly. The Committee and Citizens of Royes tranfmitted their filver buckles. The Protettants of Landau fuberibed $\mathrm{r}, 200 \mathrm{li}$ vres. The Community of Mailly en Veffin fent twelve pair of thoe and fix pair of knee buckles. The Diftrict of Saint Lazarre, in Paris, prefented thirty marcs of plate, and a contract worth 2,000 livres on the falt duty.

The Marquis de Bouille complained, in a 1. teer addrufed to the Prefident, that a Deputy of Charleville had afferted in the Affembly, that the exportation of grain on the frontiers of Luxemburg ftill continued; whereas, on the contrary, he was really to prove, that he had enforced the Decrees of the National Affernhly in fuch an efficacious manner, as so put an entire ftop to that illegal commerce.

The Lieutenant Civil of Paris alfo addreffod a letter to the Piefident, flating the varous fteps he hai taken to detect and punima the authors of the late robbery at the Chatelet.
M. Gnillotin obferved, that it was the wih of the Community of the City of Paris, that the augut Diet would take into their confiveration two plans projected by Megrs. de Eonuif and I,mbert, for the employment of ithofe manotiacturers, \&ic. who were deprived of inteat.
M. de Virieux then propofed to appoint a Committee of Seven for this purpofe; it was however agreed, in refer the mates to the Commitiee of Commerce and Agriculture.
M. Ebrard brought up a Report on this fuabect, in which he attempted to demonfrate, that the fcarcity of grain was occafroned, not by a deficiency of corn, but by rerizin obfacles in the way of its circulation. He ablerved, that a judge in the neighbourpood of Lan had been hung in effizy; that ancther in Auvergne had been killed in his Ehamber; that at Noyen, Soiffons, \&c. the mon fatat commotions fill continued on this account, which he faid ought to be repreffed by law's at once fevere and efficacious.

The homourable Member then propofed a long Decree on this fubject, in which, after pronouncing the fevereft penalies againft Foreftallers, engraffers, $\& \approx c$. \& c. the fap-
preffion of hullage, pentonnage, boizfellage, and feveral other duties, was enacted.

A Member rofe as foon as M. Ebrard had read the above, arel ftated, that this was not the prodacion of the Committee, but had been compored entirely by the Gentleman himfelf.
The Report was therefore leemed inad. miffible; that part, however, in regard to the duties was referred to the Committee of Property.

Wepnesday, Dec. 23 .
The Order of the Day, which had for its object the aumiffibility of the Jews and Comedtians to all the Privileges of uther fub. jects, being called for,
M. de Clermont Tonnerre rofe in their defence. Of the firft, he obferved, that they would hecome excellent Citizens, the moment that the Nation entered into terms of confraternity with them; and as to the latter, he afferted, it was only the barbarity of the Feudal Laws which prevented them from exercifing any public employments in the State.

The Abbe Maury was of a contrary opinion ; for, after exprefing himfelf with uncommon batihnefs in regard to the Comedians, he oblerved, thas the Jewilh Laws would never permit this Afratic Nation to become Hußandmen, Artifts, Soldiers, or eyen good Citizers. He faid, that in Poland, where they farm large territories, they diftinguith themfelves chiefly in ufury and the art of amafing money; ated that it would be much better to allow them to t.ake port feffion of Alface, where they had morrgages to the amount of tweive millions of livres, than to admit them to the Rights and Privileges of Citizens.

After this, $M$. de Robertfpierre and the Biftop of Nancy fooke on the fame fubject : the one in favour of the Jews, and the other againt their admiffion to Public Emplogments.
M. Duport at laft attempted to ciofe the debate by a Decree founded on M . de Clerment Tennerre's Plan ; but after a difpute concerning priority, it was for the prefent adjuarnest.

Thursday, Dec. 24 .
This morning a long and elegant Addrefs was prefenteri to the Affembly by the Yowifh Nation, in which, after ftating the active part they had taken in regard to the profent

Revg.

Revolution, they clalm all the Rights and Privileges which, as Men and Subi-cts, they thought themfelves entitled to. "Several of your Members," fay they, "complain that we have vices which render us unworthy of becoming Citizens.-Ah! What is it but the periecution of ages which has given and which confirms in us thofe vices? Eftablifh no difhonourable diftinctions between us and other men, and we fhall be equally capable of virtue!"
M. de Liancourt wifhed the Affembly immediately to decide on the fate of the Jews. The Prince de Brogtio propofed to adjourn the queftion; and tise Abhe Maury to confine it to this fimple propofition:-"Shal!, or fhall not, the Jews refiding in France have the Rights of Citizens?"

## the frbich comedans.

The Prefident having received a letter from this Body, requefting that the Affembly would not brand ww th innominy a profeffion employed in arnufing and inftructing the pubtic, immediately opened and read it aloud.

The Abhe Maury on this arofe, and obferved, that he was aftonifhed that the Comedians thought themfelves authorized to commence a correfpondence with the Head of the National Affembly.

This occafioned a long difpute, which ended at lan by an apoiogy from the Abhe.
M. de Clermont Tonnerre fupported the Prince de Broglio's motion for adjournment.

The Bifhop of Clermont wifhed that all Non-Catholics, who were Chriftians, might be declared eligible to fit in the Adminiitrative Affemblies, and that their admifibility into civil and military employments might be difcuffed at another period.

- After fonve furiher debate the Affembly at faft refolved:
"That Non Catholics, who thall in other ${ }^{6}$ refpects have fulfilled all the conditions pre"f feribed by preceding decrees with refpect "s to eligibility, may be elected in all the de"grees of Auminifration without exception. "s They thall be capable of all employs civil ' 6 and miliuary, the fame as Catholics. More" over, it is decreed, that no other motive ${ }^{6}$ for exclufion of any citizen from civil em"ploys thall be admitted, except fuch as " refult from the decrees relative to the con"ffitution."


## Friday, Dec. 25.

M. Gouy d'Arcy opened this day's bufinefs by reading an elegant addrefs from the town of Moret en Gatinois, which had deputed three of its citizens to the National Affembly with a preferit of 3000 livres.

A widow lady prefented 20,000 livres, heimy oue third of her amnal rental, and
\$0,000 livres, being the amount of arrears due to her.

The Convent of Frondford, Ordre de Citean, have fubferibed rents to the amount of 35,000 livere, and all its plate, to the necerfities of the State.
impeachment of the minister of THE MARINE.
M. Gouy d'Arcy wifhe! that this important charge, which had been undertaken at the exprefs defire of his conitituents, mighis be adjourned; but as the propofed delay did not meet with the approbation of the Affembly, M. Gouy d'Arcy immediately lodged the charge in the proper office.
donation of the city of gentiva.
M. de Volney \{poke loud)y againft receiving the donation of the city of Geneva.
M. Barnave was of the fame opinion :he obferved, that the credit of nations being, like that of private perfons, founded on the opinion of mankind, it was unworthy the magnanimity of the French people, to receive any pecuniary aid from a foreign power.
M. de Volney again rore, and faid, that he was in poffeffion of authentic documents, which proved, that the Genevefe had made an offer of this fupply, not from noble and generous, but mean and interefted views. He added, that the protection given by France to the Ariftocratical Party in that Republic, had coft no lefs than fifteen millions of livres in the courfe of a few years; and that a continuation of fuch a gurantee was incompatible with the honour and dignity of the Empire.
M. Tronchet read a report from the Judicial Committee, on the form tio be adopied in criminal profecutions. This memoir, which was long and elaborate, confifted of 17 Articles, and had for its bafis the integrity of the Judges, and the publicity of the proceedings.

Saturday, Dec. 26.
The Patriotic Domations of this day were as follow :

From Port Louis in Brittany, 3527 livres.
From the Battalion of Colonial Auxiliaries in garrifon there, 3600 livres.

From a detachment of the fame regiment at Port l'Orient, $12 g 0$ livires.

From the inhahitants of Sevre in Burgundy, 3377 livres, 7 fous.

From the Company de l'Arquebufe de Dormans, in Champagne, 200 livres.
From St. Minehoid and its neighbourhood, 1435 livres, 16 fous, and 6 deniers.
from the Benedictines de la Rivourne, near Troyes, 35 marcs, 2 ounces 6 grains of filver plate.

From the town of Chateau Chinon en: Nivernois, 21 marcs of filver buckles.

The Abbc Mafficu, Minifter of Sergy, one of the Secretaries, then read the paroces - erbal, or account of yefterday's proceedings in the Atlembly, which was objected to by feveral members on the foore of prolisity.
M. Nevac, on the Secretary's reading that part of the proces wicrbat swhich mentioned the impeachment of the Minifter of the Marine by M. Gony d'Arcy, moved that it might be expunged from the ploceedings; which was accordianty agreed to.

The Prefident then read a letter, in form of a memorial, from the Comptroller Ge neral of the Finances, complaining of the refrftance which Government experienced in collecting the taxes, particularly in the towe of Dreux.

A Deputy of that place, on this, rofe and aftirmed, that his conflituents were ready to Day their taxts: but that froce the Revge lution none of the receivers of the impofts had paid them a vifit.

This fuhject occafioned M. Fremont to move for a Comnittee to regulate the Imports levied on the fubject.

Meffrs. de Roederer and Mirabeau fupported this motion, which was oppored by M . de Fumil, on the ground, that the Committee of Finances, compofed of no lefs than $\epsilon_{\ddagger}$ Members, was the moft proper body to bring in a report relative to this bufinefs.

This queftion was therefore adjourned to another day.
M. le Brun, a Member of the Committee of Finatues, wiflhed to delay the publication of the Patriotic Contributions for two months; the reaten affigned by this Gentleman was, the uncert ininty of the value of Eceleflaftical Property, \&cc. prefented to them.

Another Member requefted, that the names of all thofe who had contributed onefourth of their revenue to the nectefities of the State, according to the decree of the $3_{3}$ d of Octeber, and the fums fubfcribed by them, might be priuted.

This was oppofed by M. Camus, and Meffrs. De Roederer and Mirabeau, on the ground of its being inipolitic.

After fome debate, the delay wifhed for was allowed, and a decree palfed accordingly: Munday, Dec. 28.
A. letter from M. Alber: de Rinms, the principal marine officer lately imprifoned by the Municipaiily at Toulon, was read, defiring permifition to exculpate himielf at the bar of the Affembly. A fimilar regueft was preferred on the part of the Deputy from the Municipality. It was obferved, that to hear the parties at the bar would be an unnecerfary watte of time ; and the queftion, "Whether they fhould or thould not be admitted?" Tras adjourned sill after receiving the repert
of the Committee to whom the whole affaig had been refened.

An article was propofed by the Commita tee of Conftitution, the purport of whach is, to oblige the Pravincial States and Afferrblies, and all other hodies or individuals intrufted with the receipt, expenditure, or management of public money, to account to the new Adminititrations appointed to fucceed them for their conduct dusing the laft ten years. As informations of numerous em. bezzlements are already before the Affembly, this retrofnect was deprecated by many patriotic Mernbers, as tendrag to multiply and ftrengthen the enemies of :he Revolution; but from the courage and furmeis of the ma. jority, there appeared little realon to doubs but that it would be decreed.

## Tuesday, Dec. 29.

This evening the Affembly decided againft acceping the donation of 900,000 livjes offered by the citizens of Geneva,

Wednesday, Dec. 30 .
A deputation from the citizens of Sens requefted leave to lay the firft ftone of a port which they intended to conftruct on the river. Yonne in the name of the Affembly, and to erect a pyramid infcribed with the names of the Deputies; both which requefts were granted.

The article giving preccuence to the Adminiffrations of Department and Diftrict, and the Municipal Bodies, within their own ju= rifdiction, before all other officers, ecclefiartical, civil, or military, was decreed; as were two other articles, by which the Judges and Officers of the Seignenrial and Royal jurifdictions fuppreffec, are declared eligible to places in the Municipalities.

The articles propofed on Mondiay, to oblige all perions concerned in the management of public money, to give in their ace counts, with a retrofpect of ten years, to the New Alfemblies of Adminiftration, were decreed.

The following letter from Monficur was read.
"Mr. Prefident,
"The detentian of M. Favras having heen the occifion of calumnies, in which an inclination was flewn to involve me, and the Cummitee of Police for the city having the affair at this moment before them, I thought it hecame me the make a declaration to the Community of Paris, that fhould leave in the minds of worthy citizens none of thofe douhis with which eudeavours had been ufed to infpire them. I alfo think it my duty ta inform the Natioual Affembly of this Atep, hecaufe the King's brother ought to preferve bimfelf even from fufpicion, and becaure the
affair of M. de Favras is of too ferious a nature not to engage the attention of the Affembly fooner or later, As I cannot in perfon declare to the Atrembly my defire that all the details refpecting this bufinefs thould be publicly known, I fhall be muxch obliged to yous to read this tetter in my name, and allo the fpeech whicis I delivered the day be-
fore yefterday, as the faithful exprefion of my traeft and moft profound fertiments.
"I entreat yon, Mr. Prefident, to be perfuaded of my affectionate regard.
(Signed)
LOUIS XAVIER."
A copy of Monfieur's fpeech at the Hotel de Vilte * was then read; and it was

* The Mayor of Paris having announced to the Commons, on Dec. 27, that Monfiemr, the King's brother, intended to vifit their Affembly at the Hotel de Ville, that Pronce accordingly arrived there at a quarter afer fix o'clock in the evening, amidft the acclamations of the people.

After a fhort but refpecfful filence had frocceeded to the fhouts of the multitude, his Royal Highnefs in the following fpeech cleared himfelf from forne invidions implications contained in a printed paper, which accufed lim of being concerned with the Sieur de Favias, in a confpracy againts fome of the principal magittrates of the Capital.
"I corne among you, Gentlemen, to repel an atrocious calumny propagated againft me. M. de Favias, having been arrefted the day before yetterday, hy an order iffued from the Committee of Enquiry, it has been afferted with uncommon alfi luty thit I ans intimately connected with him. I therefore think it my duty, in quality of a citizen of Pars, to inform you of all that I know of that gentleman.
"In 1772, he entered into my fervice as one of the Swifs Guards who attend upon me; in 1775 he fent in his refigiation, and fince that period I have not even fooken to him.
"Deprived for fome months palt of the poffefinon of my revenues, and uneafy on accomet of the payments which I had promifed to make in the month of January, it was my wifh to fatisfy my credions without becoming a burthen to the Punlie Treafary.
"To enable me to do this, I had formed the project of raifing the neceffary fum by means of alienations, but it was reprefented to me as lefs prejudicial to my frimances to procure a loanM. de Favras was accordingly pointed out by M. de la Chartre as a perfon like'y to effect this by means of two bankers, Meffrs. Chaunsel and Sartotius, and I fubferibed an obligation for two millions of livres, a fum abfolately neceffary for the acquittance of my obligations at the beginning of the year, and for the payment of my houfehoid.
"As this affair related folely to finance, I referred it entirely to nay Treafurer; I did no: fee M. Favras; I did not write to him, nor had I any communication with him whatever. The proceedings of this gentleman are entirely unknowu to me; I learn, however, that the following libel againd me has been ftuck up in all parts of the metropolis.
"The Marquis de Favras and his Lady were arrefted at the Place Royal on the 24 th, "s on account of a confpiracy to raife 30,060 men to aflaffinate the Marquis de la Fayette "6 and the Mayor, and afterwards to cut off the ufual fupply of provifions from the Capital. "Monfeur, the King's brother, is at the head of the plot.

> (Signed) "Barreau."
"I would not condefcend to juftify myfelf from fuch a bafe accufation, were it not that at a period liks the prefent, when the moit abfurd calumnies may eafily confound the beft Citizens with the enemies of the Revolution, I think it a duty which I owe to the Sovereign, to you, and to myfelf, to be thus particular, fo that the public voice may no longer be wavering between my guilt and my innocence.
"As to my own private opinions, I have delivered them with confidence to my fellow. citizens ever fince the fecond meeting of the Notables, when I fpoke on the great queftions that at prefent agitate the kingdom.
"I have ever thought that a great Revolution was at hand; that the King, on account of the purity of his wifhes, his virtues, and his fuperior rank, ought to be at the head of it, as it could not be advantageous to the nation without being equally fo to the Monarch:in fine, that the Royal Authority ought to be the rampart of the National Liberty, and that the National Liberty ought to be the hafis of the Royal Authority.
"I defy any one to inftance one action or expreffion in my whole life, which has belied thefe principles, or that has indicated that the good of the Monarch, and that of his people, has ceafed for a fingle moment to be the conftant object of my wifhes."
M. Bailly anfwered Monfieur, in a fpeech in which he complimerked him on the regard he expreffed for the happinefs of the people, and at the fame time declared himpelf fully convinced of his innocence.

During the fpeeches of His Royal Highnefs and the Mayor, each kept their feats, a circumftance which has been looked upoa as fomething remarkable.
propmied, as a mark of refpect, to intruct the Commitue of Enduiry to take the matler into inmedita confiteration. To this it was aufwered, that it twould be more reipecifal to confider the howour of the King's brother as incapable of heing injured by the audarimis affertion of an anonymoes pamplatet, and to leave the whole aition to the ondinary courfe of juftice; and this opinion prevall $d$.

Four anticles propored by the Committee nf Conftitution were decreed: in fub. france,

6 That no citizen Ma!l exercife the munieipal and military functions in the fame city or community at the fame time.
"That, at the enfuing slections, as foon as the primary Affembiies thall ha e mer, and made choice of a Prefident and Secretary, the fe two ofiicers thall admmitter an oath to each of the other members: "To manutain, to the utmolt of their power, the conflitution of the kagdam; to be faitiful to the nation, the law, and the king; to choole thofe whom in their confience they that think moft worthy of public confuterce, and to fulsl, with zeal and courage, the civit and political functions that may be entruited to them." Thofe who refule to take this oath, to be incapable of electing or being elected.
"That e!ght days after the publication of the decrees relpecting the munticipalities; the citizens of each community thall be affombied
by the ancient municipal officers; thore who act for them, or the fyndics of parifhes, to cafry them into execution.
"That fubttitutes mall be cafled to fupply the place of $D$ puties in the leveral Affemthlies, according to the order in which they are choferi."

A fifth article, "That the Adminiftrations of Department and Difrict, and Municipal Budies, as reprefenting the penple, thath; ir all public caremonies, take place of all other officers and bodies Eccleflattical, Civil, or Military," was referved for further difcuffion.

$$
\text { Thursday, Dec. } 3 \text { i. }
$$

M. d Elarambure read a report from the Commitee of Finance, by which it appeared that the total zanual amount of penfrons of all defcriptions was thirty-nine mullions of livres (about $1,525,0001$ ). He propoied that from the firlt of January 1790 , the arrears only of penfiotis frould he paid, except fuch as fizonk be approved by the National Affembly; and that all perfons hoiding penfons thould be obliged to give in the reafons for which fach penfions had been granted. On chis fubject the Aff mbly was employed the whole day, without coming to any conclufion.
\$ixty members were appointed by lot ta go up next day, and compliment theit Majetties on the beginning of the new year.
(TO $\tilde{T}^{\prime}$ consinued)

## HISTORY OF MONSIEUR DU F——.

[From Mifs H. M.Wilefams's "Letters writen in France, in the Summer y 790 o"]

ANTOINE Auguftin Thon.á idu F-eldeat fon of the Barons du F--, Counfellor of the Parliament of Normandy, was born on the $15^{\text {th }}$ of July 1750 . Jilis carly years were embisered by the feverity of his father, who was of a difpolition that preferred the exercife of domeftic tyranny to the blefings of focial happinefs, and chore rather to be dreaded than belovel. The endeariug name of father convejed no tranfport to bis heart, which, being wrapt up in fiern infenfibility, was cold even to the common feclings of nature.

The Baron's aufterity was not indeed confined to his fon, but extended to all his dependants. Formed by nature for the fupport of the ancient govern:aent of France, he maintained his ariftocratic rights with unrefenting fiverity, ruled his fendal tenures with a rod of iron, and confidered the lower order
of people as a fet of beings whofe exiftence was tolerated merely for the ufe of the nobility. The poor, he bclieved, were only born for fuffering; and he determined, as far as in him lay, not to deprive them of their natural inheritance. On the whole, if it werc the great purpure of human life to be hated, perthaps no perfon ever attained that end more completely than the Baron du $\mathrm{F}-$....

His fun difcovered early a tatte for literature, and received an education fuitable to his ratik and fortune. As he advanced in life, the treatment he experienced from his father became more and more intolerable to him, as, fal from inheriting the fame cha. racter, he poffeffed the moft amiable difpofutions and the mont feeling heart.

His mother, feeble alike in mind and hody, fulmitted with the helplefsnefs, and akiuit with the thoughtelefsnefs of a child,
in the imperious will of her hufband: Their family was increafed by two more fons, and two daughters; but thefe children, being feveral years younger than Monf. DuF-一, were not of an age to afferd him the confolations of friendhip; and the young man would have found his firuation intolerable, but for the fympathy of a perfen, in whofe rociety cvery evil was forgotten.

This perfon, his attachment to whom has tinctured the colour of his life, was the youngeft of eight children, of a refpectable family of Bourgeois at Rouen. There is great reafon to believe that her father was defcended from the younger branch of a noble family of the fame name, and bearing the fame arms. But, unhappily, fome links were wanting in this clain of honourable parentage. The claim to nobility could not be traced to the entire fatisfacion of the Baron; who, though he would have difpenfed with any moral qualities in favour of rank, confidered obfcure birth as a radical flain, which could not be wiped off by a!l the virtues under Heaven. He looked upon marriage as merely a convention of intereft, and children as a property, of which it was reafonable for parents to make the moft in their power.

The father of Madem. Monique Cwwas a farmer, and died three months before the birth of this child; who, with reven other children, was educated with the utmott care by their mother, a woman of fenfe and virtue, beloved by all to whom the was known. It feemed as if this refpectable woman had, after the death of her hufband, only fupported life for the fake of her infant family, from whom the was fnatched by death, the moment her maternal cares became no longer neceffary; her youngef daughter, Monique, having, at this period, jult attained her twentieth year. Upon the death of her mother, Monique went to live with an aunt, with whom fhe remained only a very fhort time, being invited by Madame du F—, to whom the was well known, to come and live with her as an humble companion, to read to her when the was difpofed to liften, and to enliven the fullen grandeur of the chateau, by her animating vivacity.

This young perfon had cultivated her excellent underfanding by reading, and her heart food in no need of cultivation. Monf. du F-found in the charms of her converfation, and in the fympathy of her friendthip, the moft foothing confolation under the rigour of parental tyranny. Living feveral years beneath the fame roof, he had conftant opportunities of offerving her difpofition and claracter ; and the paffion with

Vol, XVIII.
which fhe at length infpired him, was founded on the lafting bafis of efteem.

If it was ever pardonable to deviate from that law, in the code of interest and etiquette, which forbids the heart to liften to its beft emotions; which, ftifing every generous fentiment of pure difinterefted attachment, facrifices love at the flome of avarice or ambition; the virtues of Monique were fuch as might excufe this deviation. Yes, the character, the conduct of this amiable perfon have nobly juttified her lover's chuice. How long might he have vainly fought, in the higheft claftes of fociety, a mind fo elevated above the common mafs! a mind that, endowed with the moft exquifite fenfibility, has had fufficient firmnefs to fuftain, with a calm and equal foinit, every tranfition of fortune; the mof fevere trials of adverfity, and perhaps what is fill more difficult to bear, the trial of high profperity.

Monf. du F——had been taught, by his early misfortunes, that domestic happinefs was the firt good of life. He had already found, by experience, the infufficiency of rank and fortune to confer enjoyment ; and he determined to feek it in the bofom of conjugal felicity. He determined to pafs his life with har whofe fociety now feemed effential not only to his happiness, but to his very exiftence.

At the folemn hour of midnight, the young couple went to a church, where they were met by a prieft, whom Monf. dis F - had made the confidant of his attach.ment, and by whom the marriage ceremony was performed.

Some time after, when the ficuation of his wife obliged Monf. du F - to acknowledge their marriage to his mother, fhe affured her fon that fhe would willirgly confent to receive his wife as her daughter, but for the dread of his father's refentment. Madame $d u \mathrm{~F}-$, with tears of regret, parted with Monique, whom the placed under thie protection of her brothers: they conducted her to Caen, where fhe was foon after delivered of a fon.
The Baron du F- was abfent while thefe things were pafing: he had been fufpected of being the author of a pamphlet written againft the Princes of the blood, and an order was iffued to feize his papers, and conduct him to the Baftille; but he found means to efcape into Holland, where he renained nearly two years. Having made his peace with the Miniftry, he prepared to come home ; but b-fore he returned, M. du F-received inteligence that his father, irritated almon to madnefs by the information of his marriage, was making application for a lettre de cachet, in order to confine his daughM m m
ter.
ter-in-law for the reft of her life; and had alfo obtained power to have this fon feized and imprifoned. Upon this, Monf. du $\overline{\mathrm{F}}$ - - and his wife facd with precipitation ६o Ceneva, leaving their infant at nurfe near Cden. "The Genevois feemed to think that the unfortunate fituation of thefe ftrangels gave tirem a clatin to all the of fices of friendmip. Afrer an interval of many years, I have never heard Monc. or Madame du F-- recal! the kindnefs they receive! from that amiable peeple, without tears of tendernefs and gratitude.
Meanwhile the Baron, having difcovered the place of his fon's retreat, obtained, in the neme of the king, permilfion foom the Cantons of Bone and Friburg to arreft them at Laulanne, where they had retired for fome montis. The wife of Le Ssigneur Baillif fecretly gave the young prople notice -i: this defign, and on the zoth of January 3775, they had jult time to make their efexpe, with only a few livres in their pockets, and the clothes in which they were deffed. Mourt. Du F——, upon his fi.f going to Sisitzerland, had lent thirey louis to a friend in differfs. He now, in this moment of necefity, defired to be repaid, and was promifed the money within a monttl: mean time, he and bis wife wandered from town w town, without finding any place where they could remain in fecurity. They had \{pent all their fmall fock of money, and were alinoft without clothes: but at the expiration of the appointed time, the thirty Lonis were paid, and with this fund Monf. and Madame Du F-. determined to take fellee in the only country which could afford them a rafe afylum trem perfecution, and immediately fet off for England, travelling throush Germany, and part of HolFand, to aveit pafing through France.

They embariked at Rocterdaiz, and, after a long and gloomy pafage, arrived late at night at Londen. A young rann, who was their fellow-paflenger, had the charity to procure them a lodging in a garret, and direteded them where to purchare a few readymade clothes. When they had remained in Wis lodging the time neceffary for becoming parifhioners, thcir banns were puoblithed in the church of St. Anne, Wertminfiter, where they were married by the curate of the parifl. Thiey then went to the chapel of the Erench Ambaffador, and were again married by his chaplain; after which Monf. DuF-- told me, "Les deux epoux vinrent faire maigre chair à leur petite chambre *."

Monf. Du F-m endeavoured to obtain

A firuation at a fchool, to teach the French language; but before fuch a fituation could be found, his wife was delivered of a girl. Not having fufficient money to hire a nurfe, he attended her himfelf. At this period they endured all the horrors of abfolute want. Unknown aid unpitied, without help or fupport, in a foreign country, and in the depth of a fevere winter, they aimost perifhed witi cold and hunger. The unhappy mother lay ftretched upon the fame bed with her new-born infant, who in vain implored her fuccour, want of fond having dried up that fource of nourigment. The wiman, at whore houfe they lodged, and whom they had for fome weeks been unable to pay, after many threatenings, at length told them that they mun depart the next morning. Madame Du F - was at this time fcarcely able to walk acrofs her chamber, and the ground was covered with foow. They hat already exhaufted every refource; they had fold their watches, their clothes, to ratisfy the cravings of hunger; every mode of relief was fied-every aveniue of hope was clofed-and they determined to go with their infant to the faburbs of the town, and there, feated on a ftone, wait with patience for the deliverance of cleath. With what anguifi did this unfortunate couple prepare to leave their laft miferable retreat! With how many bitter tears did they bathe that wretched infant, whom they could no longer fave from perihing !

## s F he moral world,

Which though to us it feem perplex'd, moves on
In higher order; fitted, and impelld, By Wifdom's fineft hand, and ilfuing all In univerfal good $\dagger$."

Monf, and Madame Du F _- were reliered from this extremity of diftrefs at a moment fo critical, and by means fo unex. pected, that it feemed the hand of Heaven vifibly interpofing in behalf of oppreffed virtue. Early in the morning of that fatal day when they were to leave their laft fad fhelter, Monf. Du F-- went out, and, in the utmoft diftraction of mind, wandered through fome of the flreets in the neighbourhood. He was fopped by a gentieman whom he had known at Geneva, and who told him that he was then in fearch of his lodging, having a letter to celiver to him from a Ge nevois clergyman. Monf. DuF-- opened the letter, in which he was informed by his friend, that, fearing he might be involved in difficulties, he had tranmitted ten gui-
sieas to a banker in London, and intreated iavir du F- would accept that fmall relief, which was all he could afford, as a teftimony of friendifip. Monf. duF- flew to the banker's, received the money as the gift of Heaven, and then, haftening to his wife and child, bade them live a little longer.

A fhort time after, he obtained a fitu. ation as French uhber at a fchoul; and Madame du F——, when fhe had a little recovered her ftrength, put out her infant to nurfe, and procured the place of French teacher at a hoarding-fchool. They were now enabled to fupport their chith, and to repay the generous affifance of their kind friend at Geneva. At this period they heard of the death of their fon, whom they had left at Caers.

Monf. and Madame du F- paffed two years in this fituation, when they were again planged into the deepelt diftrefs. A French jeweller was commifioned by the Baron du F- to go to his fon, and propofe to him conditions of reconciliation. This man told Monf, du E ——, that his father was juft recovered from a fevere and dangerous illnets, and that his eldeit daughter had lately died. Thefe thing, he fail, had led him to) refieg wilh fome pain on the feverity he had exercifed towards his fon; that the feelings of a parent were awakened in his bofom; and that if Monf. duF--would throw himelf at his father's feet, and afk forgivenefs, he wonld not fail to obtain it, and wouk be allowed a penfion, on which he might live with his wife in England. In confirmation of thele affurances, this man produced feveral letters which he had received from the Baron to that effect; who, as a farther proof of his fincerity, had given this agent feven huadred pounds to put into We hands of Monf. du F- for the fupport of his wife and child during his abfence. The agent told him, that he had not been able to bring the money to England, but would immediately give bim three drafts upon a merchant of reputation in London, with whom he had cmneations in bufinefs; the fir $\hat{0}$ draft payable in three months, the fecond in fix, and the third in nine.

Monf. du F- long deliberated upan thefe propofals. He knew too well the vindictive fpirit of his father, not to feel fome dread of putting himfelf into his power. But his agent continued to give him the moft folemn affurances of fafety; and Mouf. du F- thought it was net improbable that Wis fifter's death might bave foftened the mund of his father. He reflected that his marriage had difappointed thofe ambitious hepes of a great alliance, which his faiher had
fondly indulged, and to whom he owed at leat the reparation of hattening to implore his forgivenefs when be was willing to beftow it. What alfo weighed Atrongly on his mind was the confideration that the fum which his father had offered to depofit for the ure of his wife, would, in care any famiter accident Gould befal him, afford a fmall provifion for her and his infant.

The refutt of tinefe deliherations was, that Monf. du F- determined (and who can much blame his want of prudence f) be determined to confide in a father- - to truft in that inftinctive affection, which, far from being connected with any peculiar fenfibility of mind, it requites onily to be a parent to feel-an aftection, which, not confined to the human heart, fof ens the ferocionfeefs of the tyger, and fipaks with a voice that is heard aniult the howlings of the defart.

Muni. du F——, after the repeated pro. mifes of lis father, almoft confidered that fu:picion which all bung upon his mind, as a crime. But, left it might he pofible that this agent was commiffioned to deceive him; he endeavoured to melt him inro compalfoun for his fituation. He went to the village where his child was at nurfe, and, bringing her fix m les in his arms, prefented her to this man, telling him, that the fate of that poor infant refted upon his integrity. The man took the innocent creature in his arms, kiffed her, and then, returning her to her father, renewed all his former affurances. Monf. du F- liftened and believed. Alas ! how difficult is it for a good heart to furpeet human nature of crimes which moke one blurh for the fpecies 1 How hard is it for a mind glowing with benevolence, to believe that the bolom of another harbours the malignity of a demon ?

Monf. du F- now fixed the time for his departure with his father's agent, who was to accompany him to Normandy. Madame du F- - faw the preparations for this journey with anguifh which fhe could ill conceal. But fle feit that the delicacy of her fituation forbad her interference. It was fie who had made him an alien from his family, and an exile from his country. It was fors her, that, renouncing rank, fortune, friends, and connections, all that is efteemed moft valuable in life, he had fuffered the laft extremity of want, and now fubmitted to a ftate of drudgery and dependance. Would he not have a right to reproach her weakneis, if the attempted to oppofe his reconciliation with his father, and exerted that influence which the poffefied over his mind, in order to detain him in a fituation fo remote from his former expectations? She was, therefore, fenfible, that the duty, the

Mmm 2
gratiq
gratitude the owed her bufband, now requared on her pars the abfolute facrifice of lier own feelings: the fuffered without complaint, and endeavoned to refiga herielf to the will of Havea.

The day befone bis departure, Monf. du F ——went to take leave of his littie girl. At this moment a dark and molancholy prefage feeried to agitate his mind. He preffed the cinild for a long while to his bofom, and bathed it with his tears. The nurfe earerly encuired what was the matter, and atrured hinithat the chaid was periectly well. Monf. du $z^{2}$ —— had no power to reply: he continued clafping his infant in his arms, and at leng h, leaniog himfelf from ber in flence, he rubled atit of the houfe.

Wheis the morning of his departure came, Mudame da F--, addreffing berfelf to his fellow-traveller, haid to him, with a voice of fupplication, "I entruf you, Sir, wish my hufb:id, with the father of my poor infant, our fole protector and fupport!- Have comnafinu on the widow and the orphan!" The man, cafting upon her a gloomy look, gave her a cold anfwer, which made her fous Chink within ber. When Monf. du F-got into the Brighthelmftone ftage, he was nuble to bid her farewel; but when the carriage drove off, he put his head out of the wiadow, and continued looking after her, white fhe fixed her eyes on him, and might luave fepreated with Imogen,
"I wond have broke mine eye-ftrings,
"' Crack'd them, but to look upon him; till
"s the diminution
"Of fpace had pointed him Tharn as my
"needle;
"s Nay, follow'd him, till he had melted from
is The fmalloefs of a gnat to air ; and then-
"Thun turn'd mine cye and wept!"
When the cariinge was out of fight the fummond all $h \rightarrow r$ ferenth, and walked with irembling feps to the fohool where the lived as a reacher. Vrith much difficulty fore reached the door; bat her limbs could fupport her no longer, and the fell down fenfelefs at the threfhold. She was carried into she houfe, and reftored to life and the fenfations of mifery.

Monf, du F-arrived at his father's chatean in Nomandy, in June 1778 , and was received by Mons. le Baron, and all his fami. ly, with the mont affectionate cordiality. In muth exalation of minci, he difpatched in !etre: to Matame du F ——, containing this agreeable intelligence; but his letter was far from nomdacing in her mind the effec? be degired. A deep melancholy had feized her
thoughts, and her foreboding heart refwifed ta fympathize in his joy. Short, indeed, was its duration. He had not been many days at the chateau, when he perceived with furprize and confternation, that his feps were continually watched by two fervants armed with fufees.

His father now flewed him an arret, which, on the fourth of June 1776 , he had obtained from the parliament of Rouen againft tis marriage. The Baron then ordered his fon to accompany him to his houle at Rouen, whither they went, attended by feveral fervants. That evening, when the at tendants withdrew after fupper, the Baron, entirely throwing off the mafk of civility and kindnefs which he had worn in fuch oppofition to his nature, reproached his fon, in terms of the utmoft bitterneis, for his paft conduct, inveighed againt his marriage, and, after having exhaufted every expreflion of rage and refentment, at lenth fuffered him to retire to his own apartment.

There the unhappy Mont. duF——, $a b$. forbed in the moft gloomy reflections, lame tted in vain that fatal credulity which had led him to put himfelf into the power of his implacable father. At the hour of midnight his meditations were interrupted by the found of feet approaching his chamber; and in a few moments the door was thrown open, and his father, attended by a fervant armed, and two Cdvaliers de Marechaufé: *, entered the room. Refiftance and fupplication were alike uazavailing. Monc. du F--'s papers were feized; a few louis d'ors, which confituted all the money he poffeffed, were taken from him ; and he was condueted in the dead of night, July the $7 \mathrm{th}, 1778$, to St , Yon, a conveint ufed as a piace of confine. ment near Rouen, where be was ibrown into a dungeon.

A week alter, his father entered the dungeon. You will perhans conclude that his hard heart felt at length the relentings of a parent. You will at leaft fuppofe, that his imagination being hannted, and his confcience tormented witi the image of a fon ftietched on the floor of this fuhterraneous cell, he could fupport the idea no longer, and had haftened to give repofe to his own mind by releafing his captive. Far different were the motives of his vifit. He confidered, that fuch was his fon's atrachment to his wife, that, fo long as he believed he had leff her in porfeffion of feven hundred pounds, be would find comfort from that confuieration, even in the depth of his dungeon. His fatiser, therefore, batened to remove an error from the mind of his fon,
which left the meafure of his woes unfilled. Nor did he chufe to yield to another the office of inflicting a pang flarper than captivity; but himfelf informed his fon, that the merchant who was to pay the feven hundred puonds to his wife was declares a bankrupt.

A fhort time after, the Baron du Fcommenced a fuit at law againft that agent of iniquity whom he had employed to deceive his fon, and who, practifing a refinement of treachery of which the Baron was not aware, had kept the feven hundred pounds with which he was intrufted, and given drafts upon a merchant who he knew would fail hefore the time of payment. Not being able to profecute this affair without a power of attorney from his fon, the Baron applied to him for that purpofe. Bu: Monf. du. F-, being firmly refolved not to deprive his wife of the chance of recovering the money for herriff and her child, could by no intreaties or menaces be led to comply. In vain his father, who had confented to allow him a few books, ordered hirn to be deprived of that refource, and that his confinement thould be rendered fill more rigorous; he continued inflexible.

Monf. du F- remained in his prifon without meeting with the imalleft mark of fympathy from any one of his family, though his fecond brother, Monf. de B--, was now eighteen years of age; an age at which the fordid confiderations of intereft, how much foever they may affect our conduct at a more advanced period of life, can feldom flifle thofe warm and genorous feelings which feem to belong to youth. It might have been expefed that this young man would have abhored the profpect of polfeffing a fertune which was the juft inheritance of his brother, and which could only be obtained by detain. ing that brother in perpetual captivity. Even almitting that his inexorable father prohibited his vifiting the prifon of his brother, his heart mould bave told bim, that difobedience, in this inttance, wou'd have been virtue: Or, was it not fufficient to remain a palfive fpectator of injuftice, wihhout becom. ing, as he afterwards clid, the agent of cruelty irfticted on a brother?

Where are the words that can convey an adequate idea of the fufferings of Madane du E- during this period? Three weeks after her hufband's departure from England, the heard the general report of the town of Rouen, that the Baron du F-- had obtained a lettre de cichet againft his fon, and thrown him into prifon. This was all the heard of her humband for the fpace of two years. Ignorant of the place of his confinement, yncertain if be fill lived, perhaps
her miferies were even more pnignant than his. In the dismal folitude of a prifen, his pains were alleviated by the foothing refies, tion that he fuffered for her he loved; white that very idea was to her the mof bitter aggravation of diftrefs. Her days paffed in alaguifh, which can only be conceived whiere it has been feit, and her nights were difurond by the gloomy wanderings of fancy. Some. times the faw him in her dreams chained to the floor of his dungeon, his bofom bathed in blood, and his comenance disfigured by death. Sometimes the faw him hattening towaris her, when at the moment that he was going in embrace her, they were fercely torn afunder. Madame du F-w was nae turally of a delicate conftitution, and greef of mind reduced her to fuch a deplorable itate of weaknefs, that it was with infini.e difficulty fhe performed the duties of her fitiation. For herfelf, fie wowld have welcomed death with thankfulnefs; but fre confidered that her child now depended entirely on her labours for furport: and this was a motive fufficiently powerful to prompt her to the careful prefervation of her own life, though it had long become a burthen. The child was three years old when her father left Engluad; recollected him perfecily ; and whenever her mother went to vifit her, ufed to call with eagernefs for her papa. The enquiry, in the voice of her child, of, "Whera Shall I fee my dear, dear papa?" was heard by this unhappy mother with a degree of agony which it were vain indeed to defrribe.

Monf. du F-was repeatedly offered his liberty, but upon conditions which he ahhorred. He was required for ever to renounce his wife; who, while fine remaine with her child in a diftant country, was to receive from his father a fnall penfion, as an equivalent for the pangs of difappointed affection, of difgrace and difhonour. With the indignstion of offended virtue he fporned at thefe infulting propofitions, and endeavoured to prepare his mind for the endurance of perpetual captivity.

Nor can imagination form an idea of a fcene mare dreadful than his prifon, where he perceived with horror that the greatelt number of thofe prifoners who had been many years in confinement, had an appearance of frenzy in their looks, which fhewed that reafon had been too weak for the long fruggle with calamity, and had at laft yielded to defpair. In a cell adjoining Monf. du F--'s, was an old man who had been confined nearly forty years. His grey beard hung down to his waift, and, during the day, he was chained by his neck to the wall. He
was never allowed to leave his cell, and never faoke; but Monf, du F-- uifed to hear the ratting of his chaios.

The prifoness, a few excepted, were genesally brought from their cells at the hour of noom, and dined togetlier. But this gioomy repaft was ferved in uninterrapte! filence. They were not fiffised to liter one word, and the pemal:y of trenforefling this ru'e was a rigorous confuement of feveral weeks. As foon as this confoutefs meal was finiber, the prifoners were inffantiy obliged to retum to their dungeons, in which they weye locked up till the fame hour the following day. Monf. du F——, in his damp and melancioly cell, pafied two winters without tire, and fuffered fo feverely from cold, that the was obliged to wrap himfelf uip in the few cluthes which covered his bed. Nor was he allowed any light, except that which during the fhort day beamed through the fmall grated window in the cielong of his duageon.

Is is pat difficult to believe that there fofferings were iuflcted by a father? A father !--t. that name which I camot trace withont emotion; which conveys all the ideas of protection, of fecurity, of tendernefs; -that dear relation to which, in genesal, children owe their profperity, their enjoyments, and even their virtues!-Alas, the unhappy Monf. du F——owed nothing to bis father, but tbat life, which from its earlieft period his crueity had embittered, and which he now condemnent to languih in moreries that death only could hea!.

A young gentleman, who was confined in a cell on one fide of Mouf. du F-- - -s, enotrived to make a fraill bole through the wall ; and thefe companions in misfortune, by placing themfelves clofe to the hole, could converfe together in whifpers. But the Monks were not long in diffovering this, and effectually dearived them of fo great an induigence, by remaving them to diftant cells. Thefe unrelenting Monks, who performed with fuch fridelity their office of tormenting their fellow-creatures, who never reldaxed in orse ayticle of perfecution, and adhered with fompulo is rigour to the code of cruelty, were cilled "Lés Freres de la Sainte Charité *." One among them deferved the appellation. This good old Monk pfed to vifit the prifoners by ftealth, and endeavour to adminipher comfort to their affliction. Often he repeated to Munf. du F--, "ivion cher freve, confolez vous; msttez votre conffance en Dieu, vor maux feront finis $\dagger$ !'

Monf. du F--remained two ycars ift prifon witiout receiviag any intelligence of his wife, on whore accumat lie fuffered the mort diftracting anxisty. He had reafon to apprehend that her frame, which bad already been enfeebled by her misfurtunes, woatd fruk beneath this additional load of mifery, and that the would perhaps be rendered unable to procure that little pittance which mingt preferve herfelf and her child from want. At length one of his fellow-prifoners, who was going to reguin his liberty, took charge of a lerter to Miadame du F---, and flattered bin with the hope of funding fome means of tranfritting to him an anfwer.

The letter paints fo maturaily the fituation of his mind, that I have tranfated fume exiracts from it.
"My thoughts (he fays) are unceafingly " occupied about you, and my dear little " girl. I am for ever recalling the bleffed " noments when 1 had the happinefs of "heing near you, and at that recollection " my tears refule to be controulect. How "could 1 conifent to feparate myfelf from ": what was mol't dear to me in the world? "No motive lefs powerful than that of feek "ing your welfnre, and that of my child, (: could have determined me-and alas! I " have not accomplifhed this cind. I know " too well that you have never received that "f fum of money which I thought I had fe"cured for you, and for which I rifked the " firit hlening of life. What fills my mind " with the greatef horror, in the folitude of "my prifon, is the fear that you are fupfer"ing dhticulties in a forcign contry. Were "I tenain ignomant of your fate, and can " only offer to Heaven the moft ardent vows " for vour welfare.
" iV'bas joy would a letter from you give "me! But I dare not flatter myfelf with "the hope of fuch fweet confolation. All "I can affire myself of is, that though fe"parated, perhaps for ever, our fouls are ss united by the moft tender friendfhip and " attaclment. Perhaps I may not find it " pofiible to write to you again for a long "while: but be affured that no menaces, " 6 no fufferings, no dungeons fhall ever fhake " my fidelity to you, and that I thall love " you to the laft hour of my exitence. I "find a confolation in the reffection that it is "6 for you I fuftsor. If l'rovidence ever per" mits us to meet again, that moment will " efface the rensembrance of all my calam:"ties. Live, my dearen wife, in that hope.

* The Brothers of the Holy Charity.
t My dear brother, bes comforted; plate your confidence in Gci, your afgistions wilh tave an end.
of I conjure you preferve your life for my "fake, and for the fake of our dear little " girl! Embrace her tenderly for me, and " defire her alio to embrace you for her poor
"papa. I need not recommend my child "to the care of fo tender a muther; but 1 "conjure you to infpire her mind with the "deepet fenfe of religion. If the is born ${ }^{6}$ to inherit the misfortunes of her father, "this will be her beft fource of confola"tion.
"Whatever offers may be made you by ${ }^{5}$ my father, I exhort you never have the ${ }^{6}$ weaknels to liften to them, but preferve
"your rights, and thofe of my dear litzte " girl, whicl', perhaps, may one day be of "fome valne. If you are aill at Mrs. "D-..-'s hoarding-fchool, tell her that I "recornmend my wife and child to ber com-"paffion.- But what am I faying? I ata " ignorant if you are ftill with her, ignorant " whether the dearef objeets of my affection " ftill live! But I sruft that Providence has "preferved you. Adieu! May God Al" mighty blefs you, and my child! I never "ceafe impluring him to have pity on the " widow and the orphan in a land of ftrass"gers."
(To be conciaded in our nex: .)


## CHARACTER of HENRY St. JOHN, IORD BOLINGBROKE.

The following Character originally appeared in a Newfpaper, publified near Twenty Years ago. It was then neglected amidat the Party clamours of the Day; but it being, in the Opinion of one of our Correfpondents, who fays he fpeaks the Sentiments of others, worthy of a better Fate, we have, at his Defire, given it a place in The European Magazine.

> Sine ira, aut fludio, guorum caufas procul habeo.

Tacit.

$I^{1}$Thas been faid, that human affairs form a long chain of numerous links, 50 indiwigble the one from the other, that the laft of them necetlarily depends on the firft, how great foever the diftance may appear between them. This is one of thofe trite truths, of which nothing could excufe the pedantry of remindiag the public, but the importance of the applisation of it to a conjecture contained in the following Character, that brings the confequence of it home to the prefent moment.

It was Lord Bolingbroke's misforture to be prematurely raifed to a high office, at an age when his juc'gment was not yet fufficiently formed, nor his natural talents, great as they were, had acquired coniftence and folidity enough to conftitute the effential Statefman. Serving early in life with Lord Oxford, and feoling his own clear fuperiority over a man in many refpects a weak one, he could not brook fubalternity to him, nor diffemble a contempt for him, which, at tength, came to an open breach; a breach, at which their political enemies, the Whigs, entered, and gave them no quarter. This event, their common friend, Swift, had very fenfibly and in vain predicted to them. Bolingbroke really loved Swift as much as it was in his nature for him to love any one, which, to fay the truth, was but little: whereas Oxford, in the true ftupidity of quality-pride, was fo very filly as to fee nothing more in that great genius than merely the celebrated author, without taking it into the account, that as indifferent a politician as Swift certainly was, he was, how.
ever, incomparably a lefs bad one than himrelf. Eoth Bulingbroke, then, and Oxiord, unhappiity for themfelves, treated his advice on this occafion with a difregard which they had fonn reafon to repent. They had been to him, like a driver of a fage to an outfide paffenger, taken up to fit with him oriz the coach-box, with his arms paffed round his neck, in familiar chat, but without confulting him on his diiving. In vain the paffenger cried out to him, "Friend, take care, you will be in the ditch elfe."-"Never fear', (fays the coachman); fmack went the whip, and prefently foufc he goes overturned, ccach and all.

Balingloroke then flated the fate of the Minifer whom he meant to fupplant. Embarked as he was in the fame crazy veffel, inftead of fetting himfelf to work to ftop the leaks, he was fo unfxilful as to widen them; and for the fake of finking his adverfary, funk with him. His fucceis became his punithment. But his juft contempt of Oxford would have been fuperiorly fhewn in the making him his tool, his mounting-block, which he might eafily enough have done, and not in compaffing that ruin of him, in which himerelf was to be finally involved.
His charater, however, accounts for this mifconduct. Ardent in all his purfuits alike whether of pleafure or ambition, he had carried the fire of the paffions into the province of bufinefs, where they are ever the likelieft to do mifchief. He was not enough fenfible that coolnefs is as truly the genius of affairs, 2s warmth is that of poetry.

Driven out of power by his falfe meafures,
and out of his country by his falle terrors, he confummated his own deftruation by the phenenfy of a recourfe to fo defperate a cauie as that f a Pietender, nationaly senounced, a wandering exile, and an idwot: a caufe, for whicin, however, Bolingbrosie's Tury connections had, at leaf, given him no averfor. Soun undeceived of the exquitite abfurdity of fuch a tumble againft fo tharing a block, he felt ato the difickity of recovering hinafelf. Sunk as to fortune and rephtation, reduced to utter is fignificance, and compolled in defence of himfelf to feek relicf againtt the horrors of that tirefome vacuity, which is the very death of moral life, lie feciulounly ap. piad to the occupations of findy, in which he paiked fome years of a far greater manner of cxitlence than he had ever done before, or ever cildinice. But growing weaty at length of the flitude of the clofet, and perhaps impotient tu difplay his acquifitions in erudition, piilorophy, and politics, he turned his thewhis to his native country, as to a theatre more perfonally attacive to hime than France, which, if the play on words could be forgiven, might be faid to have for a while -afiorled a kind of lieerary Putniosto a.profane St. Yobn. Then it was that he applied and obrained a pardon through Walpgle, who, on this occafion, committed an inexcufable biunder, in not cither totally refofing, or :ocally granting it th him. By not letting it be grace enticre, he fumifhed to Bolingbroke tome excufe for his ingratituce, and indeed a very little excure would ferve him. Thas the inerit of what Walpole did for him was loft by what he left undone. It may be faid, that Walpee durft not truft him with fuch a thorough re-integration as fhould take off his difunalification for a feat in parliament. In this he miglit be right: but then wrong be certaisly was for foaring him any part of his exciution.

The truth is, that Bolingbroke's character was not of a nature to infpire much confidence. Volatite, vain, and infercere, he was perfedly well known not to bave a heart. Of thofe finer feclings which are the very life of fociability, Bolingbrcke was as unfufceptible as a fatue of Parian marble. Like that, a polith he had, but like that too, nut a fpark of femtimental animation. The brilliancy of his paris couid only then pococure him admirers, tur he never made nor doferved to make a friend. Even his party cornexions were eutily loofened. There was in his charafter no cement, To the vulgar vice of bcing grofisly felf-centered, he added its ufual concomitant weaknefs of teiting that vice be, to its own defeat, felt by others; infomuch that tha: confideration which naturally led to a fear of being the bubble of his fuperior ta-
lents, made it that none chofe to combin cordiaily or effectually with him.

After his return from bis exile, in which he hack been generally doferted, there were; it is true, many that looked up to him, and paid him a kind of court, mercly to make his vanity fublervient to their icheme of getting fuch lights and political inffructions from him, as his great talents, and linowledge of men and things, made him very capable of giving. A celebrated Orator was tor fome time among his moft affiduous flatterers, and after that he had under his tuition obrained the modern patriot's callings a Place, he (it is faid) never, or at leaft very feldom, went near him. From Bolingbroke however it was that lie probably caught his firt Anti Auftrian ideus, which were the foundations of his preference, not indeed fpecifically of france to Auftria, but what was if poltible, worfe, of his preterence of Pruffia.

Devoured as Boiingbrnke notorioully was with ambition, and farely never over-delicate about ti:e means of gratifying it, the following anecolote, which is unqueftionatly true, and but little known, niceds not appear quite incredible: He had, on his return to England, coucerted with Lady Boling. broke, a tcheme for ingratiating himelf with George the Firit. This was to be by means of a young lady whom Lady Bolingbroke brought over with her for the purpufe of throwing her in the King's way, in the hope of her captivating him. She was a natural daugher of Feriol, the French Ambafiador at Conttantinople, by the Fair Greem, of whon the Abbot's revot has given us fo entertaining a novel. The lure howcier did not take. Though the girl was an extremely pretty brunette, the wanted that German carpulence which was the King's tafie, Lady Bolingbroke's collateral negociarichs were neverthelefs not abfolutely without effuct. Slie had often fupperi with the King, and made Lord Bolingbrokic's part fo good, that it was not without reaton imagined, that if the King had lived to return fiom Hanover, he had a very probable chance of coming into the Miniftry, and even of fupplanting Walpoie, not at that time fo fimily fixed as he was afterwards.

Bolingbioke had been recouciled to the Turies, ant was through them recommended to Fredurick Prince of Wales, on his breach with his father, and was by tim taken into the utmolt confidence. He became his Counfellor and Guide, and would in all probability have been, if both hau furvived the o!d King, his Premier Minifter. He re ceived fium the Prince a penfion of a thoufand a jear, and ufed to conduct his private conferences with fuch an air of recrecy, tbat
the curtains of the fedan chair in which he went to him, were conftantly clofe drawn, zad hinuelf carried a pair of pocket piftols. Not, moft certainly, that there was fo much as the hadow of any danger, but this needlefs precaution was either the grimace of an aftected my ftery, or the ruggeftion of his conRitutional timidity. But what would fue for belief in vair, if, in thefe times, the greatert improbability was not but a reaton the more to command it, is, that this coun. try is, at this moment, as much actually goversed by thofe maxims which, at thofe interviews, he inntilied into the brince of Wales, as Venice is, to this hour, by the political code of that great fatefman Faolo Sarpi.

This may need explanation. Bolingbroke, on the frength of the prejudice in his fivour, of a great reputation for his fkill in pritios, was, unfortunately for this country, too much liftened to by that Prince, two imbibed and actopted implicitly his mofions. Xet nothing could be more falfe than they were in two very capital points, the one of domeatic, the other of forciga concern.

As to Government at home; what very litele he had of principie was rather of the Tory-itrain. Early inrolted of that party, his tenuts, though from the noceffity of keeping meafures with the public fpirit, not wholly favih, were ftill not favourable enough to that conflitutional liberty which is the very effence and roul of the genume Whigs.

As to Foreign Politics, his connexions and refidence in France had given him a warp lowards that nation, ever our natural enemy, and confequently a preterence with him, over onr ever natural friend, though dince two much alienated Auftria.

Now, whoever will impartially examine the currens of our counfels and meafures in the prefent reign, may eatily trace it to that fountain head here indicatet, whence the Itream has run muddy ever fince. A predilection for the Tory Party, and a tensernefifor the French Court, were, moit undoubtedly, of Bolinghroke's intigation to the prefent King's father. The poor Favourte, intanitely too bamen of head to have any thing of originality in him, received, at fe-cond-hand, from the Prince of Wajes, B3olingbroke's courfe of politics, but without his talents or abilities for giving them effect. And from thefe leffons it is, that there appears to have been patched up a fyttem, at once ridiculous and unnational, which a weak, filly man took upou binn to inculcaie to his Rosal Pupil, as his rule of government. Thus, in an evil hour, Blindnefs fet up for a Guide to Incxperience, that has
not, perhaps, to this hour, fnapped her leading firings. In this fair and authentic ftate of things, you have the mafer-key to that inward Cabinet of which the Favourite has never ceafed to be, by himflif, and by his proxicis and creatures, the Regent; while the buitling agent to that Cabinct is tilled the Maifer! The Minifter, forfooth! And what bas its procedure towards America been, but on thofe Tury prinuiples of arbitracinefs, difowned by the Conftitution, and combined with that partialty to Erance, both fo probahly originating firom Solingbroke? Here his having been fo much linened to by the late trince of Wales, explains an allufion in an account of him prefixed to his worki.-.". It feams, he delighted to the laft in regarding aijlant profpais, and thut otr the inea of riffolation by contermplating the effects uf his policical doctrines in ages beyond his own." - And well might hee enjoy fuci a profpect. For furely nothing cuald better terve any ill-will he naght have asainit the Houfe of Hanover, than the operation of chofe doctrines of his againft a Britifm Kitug of it, to inoculate in him Fronch politics, Jartes II. chienly oweri his ruin to them.

As io his porthumous works in philoro. ply, they form in immente farrago of indigel, incoterent matter, the sifgutfulnefs of which is but litus aroned for by a few luminous pafapes that glitter through the vaft chaos; no folid or fatistactory initruction refulting from the whole. His character then as an author, well examined, would frink to little or nothing; with a jutt referve however of exception for his letter to Sir Willam Wyndham, to which we have nothing in our language fluperiur; nor, per haps, comparable.

Ariong his weakneffes, there may, and ought to be reckoned one woaknef, which is abrolately incompantle with the character of a man of lenfe, and that was his intolerance of antllectual merit in ohers. This $t 00$ was the more unpardonabic in him, for his realiy himelf pelfefing an abundantly diftintuifhed fiare of it . This meannels, however, he carried fo far as to ve jealous of his wite, not indeed of her perfon, but of her underitanding, the fiperiority of which he could not help feeling, ant envied her the reputation of genius, to which Ale had, in all the truth of talte, a beteer titie than himfelf. Nothing then could be lers well recuved by him than any compliment to him on the excellence of her fonfe, one capital proof of which was her dexterity of governing him vithout his knowing it, and in fpite of his invidious feelings. 'H hough he had begun with making her life very unhappy, her death, at lait, mads him 6. He

Nna Severeiy
reverely miffed the witty companion, and the judicious friend, whom he hadefteented without loving. Love was not in his power, to her or to any one. Toolare then did he do jurtice to her worth. She was not indeed over-hurthened with vencration for the Houfe of Hanover. It was a faying of her's, "C'efl une famille fi bow geaife Iue ie Trone na pas pá lennollir."

Mof confiftent with the reft of his claracter was the whole courie of his amours. By riature incapable of fentiment, fenfation was the fole obje cr of his purfuits of th:e fex. Proof againgt all the attractions of human love, he yiclded oniy to the goad of hrutal infinet, or to a reed of amuferient. Ever too much of the coarfo debauchice to have any thing of the refined voluptuary, he knew fo little of the philofonhy of pleafurc, as to leave love out of thofe enjoyments of which it is effentally the life and fonl. His attachments were confequently far from durable, or fecure againft the common tempter, the demon of variety. One weman, indeed, held him for fome time, by a fingular kind of flatery. Sie was a very filly creature, and neverthclefs he celchrated her to his acquaintance as an extraordinary wit ; quuting for inflances what was nothing nore than a frnack the had of retaining and repeating to him, like a parrot, fome good things the lad hoard himelf fay, and which, he poribly, chooing to forger what he had faid, his vanity found its account, more ways than one, in giving her the honow of them.
Upon the winde. perhaps, no one ever, morc than Bolingoroke, exemplaily verified that fubbine moral truth, that though a man may be defervedly diftinguilhed for talents and abilities to a certain degree, which may
even be called a very high one, comparativeive: to the mediocrity of the common run of mankind, it is however uttenly impoffible tor him to arrive at true greatnefs of character without dignity of heart; and of that indifpenfable ingredient Bolingbroke had not a fingle grain in his whole comporition. A juft difcrinination this, which, reducing what of paradoxical there appears in the definition o! him to the terms of equitable turth, accounts rationally for his having been at once fo much admired and fo little efteemed.

- In a literary light, Lord Boljisgbroke's charatier has becn greatly over-rated. Granting him all the merit of itile and compofition that the mof fanguine of his admirers can challenge (a clain which is however far from inconte(tible) it will fill be clear!y felt, that the folidity of his productions is in no proportion to the pomp or brilliancy of his diction. His refidence in Flance had given him fo much of a french head and heart, that in the general tenor of his writings there is obfervable a triple gallicifon of thouglit, of idiom, of verbofenefs. His Patriot Ring is very little better than a fchool-, boy's cxercife on a tafk-theme. His Differtation on Parties, which is fo well written, and fo ill reafoned, will harcly, at this time, bear a fecond reading, and, to fay the truth, never paid for a firlt. Both that and his Oidcante's Remarks on the Fiftory of England, and indeed the moft of his political writings, carry with them in palpably the bias of party, that they are fit only to confirm prejudices, but never to foduce judgment. Attention foon fickens at the glaring illufion of fuch falfe lights, as the eje grows prefently tired of an object on which the prifm will have flung its gaudy colours.


## JOURNAL of the PROCEEDINGS of the FIRST SESSION of the SEVENTEENTH PARLIAMENT OF GREAT BRITAIN.

## HOUSE OF LORDS.

## Wenespay, Decemher 1.

THE Lord Chmbertain reported that his Majelty had heen waived ont, purfuant to the order of their Lordhips, and that he would receive their Adidrefs at three o'clock.
Lord Catheart moved, "That ne petition, companinizig of an undae return from the lare fluction of Scons Peers, fhould be reseivad atter the 25 th inflant. Ordered.

A petilion was prefented from the Karl of Seikick, and another from the Ent of Hope-- oun, complaining of undue clectinns.

At a guarter beione Hree the fioure ad-
journed to Friday, and their Lordhips procerded in fate to St. James's with their Addiefs.

## Friday, December 3.

The I.ord Chancellor informed their LordThips that his Majefty had received their Addefs, and was pleafed to return the following moft gracious Anfiver :
"My Lords,
"I return you my thanks for this dutiful. and loyal Addrefs. Your condolance on the lofs I have fuftained by the death of my late brother the Duke of Cumberland, is an ad -
ditional proof of your attachment to my perfon and tamily.
" Your congratulations on the amicable termination of the differenc: $s$ which bave flibilited between me and the Court of Spais, arce extremely acceptable to me; and your concurrence with my whines to cultivate the ntmolt hamony hetween meand my Parliament, is an additional hatisfaction to me, as afrording tise bett grounded hopes of preterv ing inviolate our excellent Conftution, and of courfe contributng effentially to the genesal profperity of my fubjects.

## Monday, December 6.

The Duke of Laeds, as Secretary of Strite fry the Foreign Deparment, prefented cofies of the Declaratios, Counter- Declaration, and Convention, which were ordered to be taken into confuderation on

## Monday, December 13.

A clerk from the Treatury prefented fome accounts.

Lord Kinnoul, after a mort preface, moved "An Addrefs to his Majelty for copies of all the Memorials interchanged between this Court and that of Spain, from the 1 oth of February to the 28 th of OEnber, re~ precting Nootka Sound."

The Duke of Montrofe thought the Houfe in poffelion of every requite to decide on the merits ot the Convention

The motion was negasived withont a divifion.

The Duke of Montrofe then rofe again to innoluce the nean queftion. After a very few remarks, among which he interfperfed fome compliments to the opmith character, for honourably granting what this comotry juttly demanded, he moved an Adrefs to his Majetty, thanking him for every thing that his Speech expreffed to have been done, a d atluring the fupport of the Houle in cafe war had entued.

Lord Ghafgow feconded the motion with a fpeecls of which we could not dittinguith one fyllable.

Lord Coventry thought that the expence of the armament would fave the natom a hunured times she form; and fupported the motion. With refpect to the expences, it was a ratter of very Aonder confideration with him, compared with the magnitude of the whject, and he had no doube but the wafions at large would confiter it in the fame light, the :our mulbons having badountedty faved the nation forty millions and fifty thoufand hives; he therefore very funcesely sbirded the motion.

Lord Rawdon, in a long fpeech, faid, he Guonld but object to the fun, if he thotight
there had been any occafion to arm. He thought no infolt had been offered to the country. From the ellogiums which had appeared in the minitteral newfapers on the sing of Sweden, accompanied with infintatons of the pesicy of fupporting him, and from the evalive aniwers which Minifters had giver, when akked if they had nut a fecret arsicle of OHfenfive Alliance with Rumia, he fuppetted that the feet was defo thed lor the Baltic, white Ninifters were bullying spain. His Lordhip moved the previmes queftion; and $w=s$ anfered by

Lurd Sydney, who ridiculed the conclufinns drawn from newipapers, which, he thinked God, he never read. His Lordihip; in a hors ipeech, fully fupporied AdminEtration.

Lond Purtchefter, in an impfinned speen, oppoted the Convention; called Cipt. Meares's trade not only out of the protectuon of this cownery, bot hottile to it. He fupported" the previous yuestion, which the Chancel or was preparing to pat, when

The Marųus of Lantdowne began a very long and excellent fpeech with obferwing, that it was a maxım with him always to give Adminatiratom full credit for widdom and integly $y$, and upon every oecafion of fatedifficulty to arm them with ail the powers which the Leginature could faidy give them; but it w'as aifo a maxim, that Miniters Mould be full andet explocit in tendering to Parlia ment the whole of their condict : when Parlament ceafed to exercife that power, the would undertake to fay, that the controuling power of the Legitature was no more, Being convinced of this truth, it ftruck bim with altumimment, to underftand that Minifters w thtueld any papers from she public eye, that might re:tomably be call d for. Is 1tilack him, that the whal fyltem of Admimitiation was entirely dettroyed, and a new and dangerous one eitablifhed in its romm. During a confuictable part of their carcer, he had given them his curdial fupport. The Treaty with Protio was a meafure, the wifuom of which ftruck itl Europe with admiration : it difonted that vatt enpicie, fo featile in refourc s and men, and rendered is incap ble of ovet whelmug the neighbouring States. In thom, it provided for the generat fatety $\begin{gathered}\text { E } \\ \text { Etrope. }\end{gathered}$

The commurcial Treaty with France, notwintan ing the clamorr that was excited aga nit it, always appearelto him in a favour. able point of vies. The improvements of, moderis times, and the progrefs of philofophy, had iwept away ancient prejudices; and he was one of thole who joined in the fentiment with Minifters, shat France was not to he confidered any longer is a natural nemy;
that the two nations might be groud neighbours, and musurlly benetit each onther.

The reftoration of Hollmd to its nitural weight in Europe, was another grand political Broke, winich did Adminittration immenfe honour - Bat in theyear r 787 , when the wa: firt conmenced in tire Ealt, inlteal of aftitiog our ally the King of $\mathrm{S} w$ den, wad by that means putting a fop to the war at one ftroke, we had recourie to fuile negocition. -Our meffengers fipe dovera! E. 1 rupe, and our polizics transerred to Vienna and Confantinople; and here it was tiar bie beran to entertain doubes of the thility, the frength, and Jecifivenels of the meafures alopted by Admininfation.

Shortly afterwards they began to thift their groand with the Freach, and wero almoit ready to exclaim, Delendo oft Caribagg. How, or vihy, this fudsen change truk place, he was utterly at a lofs to divan, but the fact was inconrmertible.

Writh refpect to tha Negaciation and Convention now before the hinfe, his Lordinip did not hefitate to cenfure the whole ab origiac. The Span fomation havi a clear and thdiputable rigist to all that coalt and dominiom, acknowleriged folong fince as the reign of Queen Elizabuth. IVery Minifer from that period down to the yarr 1741 , the time Qi the greatelt Minifter that Fingland had then everfeen, he meant ir Rubert IV.lpole, had acknowledged that right. The project of a Settement was formed by Lord Sandwich; but that Minifter, upm mature delineraturn, thought proper to achere to the long eltablified fyftem, and for the wifett of reaims, beciufe he well knesw that the treafures of Mexico and Peruf found their way to England through the mecium of Cad . The giklen harvelt of Potofi was exchanced for the Stil greater treafure, the manutuctures of Eigland.

Thie Noble Marquis then adverted to the canfe of the rapture.

A few young iner, whom he fhould cal! moin of letters, for mathatis they certainly werenot, were determined to make wi covery, and they haprene:d to foll in wisi Noxka Sound. This imponant difoov ry being made, a velfel was filted oviz winter tine cominand of C...f:. Meares, whol was th be juine:d with cwo others from India, to form a Gettoment, aist tawie th Chind. This imporamt Commone (Meares) had a cote of orders to treat evesy perfon well, Netves as well as Europeans; bue if any of chem offended, they were cu be carsiutio Beacti, 'and there tried by a Come of Admiraly! a place where there never was, nor ever cond legally be, fuch a Cont The whole of tils maghey fine at we defroyed by the joutority
of the Spaniards. Minifers have recomre ti) Neguciation, which having in the firff inAnonce failed, the force of the country wis relontel to, and in the prefent ftate of fin. rope Span feit ber inferiority, and with great ieluetance was obliged to fubmit. Eut could Nobie Lords be fo drladed as th thin.k th.t the wound ewas perfectly healed, or tiast is would mot rankle again is the breaft of a nation which entertained fuch high aortions of homom: If they did, he \{eared they would $\mathrm{b}=$ tadiy mint $k=n$ - Admisititraton had is then in their power to bave exhibited a g!o. rions cxumple of moderation and magnaninity wat the wortd, and to future ages. - We will not rake the ajvantage: your neighbour's have is on five, and he canmot arit you-pour's is likely to catch the finnes: we will mohly finget old injuries ; and as you hew a difpofitim; to negociate, we will nit attack either of you."- This language would have riveted france to us for ever, and $h$ ve gone further tuwarts siffilving the Family Comp et than the moil fuccefsiul war that could pomihiv happen. But what have they done:-renewei the Family Compact with redoubled vigour!

From this colffieration, the Noble Marquis turned to the tern:s of the Convention. Dy Article the $3^{d}$, it is ingred, that " the refo: ctive fubjects of elfier Ciown faill mat be difturbed enther ia navig ting or carrying on their fitherie. in the Pacitic Ocean." Was His new? or was it nut as ord as the oldeft laws which ellahliahed the right of Free Navigain? Ceramly it was. Hence it tollowed, that nothing new was gained by this Articie. Hlsga Gotius, Puffombrf, and all other writets upm the Laws of Nathons, had ceary defin d the pont. The former, particularly, had !aid it down as a rule never to be deparied from, "t that the fea was free to all nations; that Harbours, Creeks, and Culpho ate ouly excepted." - But, tur a mo$m=n$, lupphe this poin: was actuatly gained. La order to eftahima Fingry to any vailaahte exteni, there rmit be a consmal Pence. In War a tirnng force muit he hept up, itithately more expmive thati all the pootig of the Irade. The pretent expmote has exceeded by far all the profis thaik woud be oftained hy bis Nabien in foty years. Ad. ded 4 whici, wba: fecuricy had this Nation, the spain world not take a favomathe op? p) manity : a av-nge her infuitad homour (for Nine was the fort, however is might be attompted to be digumed), ftrike a furden binw in the Pacific (nc ain, and at once d:prove us of all the nupa and feamen empioy ed in the Fitheries?

The Nuble Mayuis then alverted to the :1f and at Articles, by whoch the Ifan hour of

Nontka, the Buildings, \&c. \&cc. are to be re. fored. And here he fubmitted to the Houfe, whether any Noble Lord feriouly thought that it was either practicabie, or likely wo the profitable to this Nation, to attempt an eftablathent fo many thoufad leagues ditanat from this comary. Fves y Noble Lard knew what wat expence had been incered by the eftablihtments of Nova Scotia and Georsia; and it was equally well knowv, how unprofitable hoith thofe projects had been. befides this, we had, at an immenfe expence, eflablithes the tame right for all the natiuns upon the face of the earth, as well as ourfelves. The Rulians and the Ameri cans we found there, and there they weruld continue if they pleafed. Upon the refuit he was clearly of opinion, that no mational benefit cond pofibily arife from the prefent Convention, after all the ritk and expence, that might not have been derived by hegociation witkout it. Sarely then, it hecame Palliament to enquire minutely into all the circumfances whech attended this extraoruinary meafure of Adminiftration.

By Article 5, we were pledged to prevent frougging in the $\mathrm{s}_{\mathrm{p}}$ manim fetilements in the South Seas: he wrould atk, whether all the fanguinury Laws that had ever been malle, and fome of them wonld bave difgraced the Laws of Drace, had abohthed imageling at home, under the veiry bade of the revenue oftivers?

But, fid his Lordhip, let as reverfe tha picture, and count the enemies we have made-France is irrecoverably loft to us, when fhe might have heen riveted to our arms. The feelings of 5 pain he had already toncied upon. Ruffia, inftead of being reduced to molerate terms of poace, was enraged againft us without being liambied, for our having mudt , wed to fink her aged years into the grave, ctifiped of all her ghory. Sweden was byt to us for ever, becaufe we deferted her win the day of advenfig. D.nmark would of courie accede to the gencral confederacy in the North. Hence al! sur weighe was loft in that quarter of the Glabe. Lowk into the Meditertanean-Portugal was in difguft at the French Treaty, which actuaily violated the Methuen Treaty; and it was well known that Venice and Naples were ready to have jomed the $S_{\text {panards }}$ in cife a war had actually thers place. Thms Adminiftration had in three years undone all they tad been cffecing, atid had no ailles it it in the South but the Dey of Algiers and the Grand signior.

For thefe reafons, he ceriainly fhouid voic for the previous Quettion, and diside the Houfe. If it track the Home as it did him they would wote for we Queition, and it worid have this happy effect, that Spain would fee that England diai mat exult over her ; that fia was tit! midd and temperate, and unwilling to provolke, by tis enormity of her pretolat power, that thrensth which the may in future have io grapile with. Kis Lardithen arain added, th the cordally fupforted the Motion ; wheci, if carted, woud piace the Aloure on a fiturion to carry an Adiel up to the Tirenc, that whotid expres the jut fentiments of a wife Leg inture.

Lord Grenville inmediately rove, and, in his maiden fpeech, anfwered the Marquis in a very elegant and forcible manner, in whicha he drew fome very tirikng conclufions between the prefent flloud day and tiee day when America was negociated away from this Goveriment for ever: He dwele tipha this futject at la ge. At laft he laid down this broal purition: That the firt Memomal to Spain contained a demand of reftitution and free navigation, which was denied in torn。 His Maje cty then fent a nuefage to the two Helsfes, which was taken into confideration, and the legin ture manimoully agreed to fuppert his M jefiy in his juft citmands. This retaticution had beencobainct, the thonuar of the Berith flag vindicated, the rights. if private citizens preferved, and hae glory of the Britifi Name eltablifhed over all the world. The Convention contained fpecificully aill there great points. It was therefore neediefs to call for thore papers which coukd neitier illufrate, tor in any one inftance tend to thi benefit or tafety of the country.

Lod stormont fpoike, and the Marqus of Landowne made a thort Teply, in wheh the landic down as an incontrovertible axiom in the poatics of this country, that the Executive Govenment foould be ftrong, and the Legiflature throng ; and that whenever the former cualed to be reipongble to the latter for all their acts and motives, and the means hy whinh they accomplth d theirneafures, Parlaments were at an enl.

The Houfe then divid.d on the previous Quetion,

| Coutents | 29 | Proxy I |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Non Contents | 65 | Proxies 8 |
| Majority | 43 |  |

The man Queftion was then pat for the Addreis, and carried; and arcered to be profarted to his Majetty by the whole Houfe *.

* On the fame day Mr. Crrey made a Motion in the Houfe of Commons, for Papers, fimilar to that of the Eml of Kinnoul, which was negatived by 253 to 134 ; and on the following day (Tueflay, Dec. 14), on the Convention beiar taken into conaderation, the Motion for an Adcrefo of Thanks to his Majelly, in aprowation of it, was catricd by 247 to 123.


## HOUSEOF COMMONS.

## Monday, Nov. 2 ,

$\sqrt{4}$ AS taken up in fwearing in the Members.

## Tuespay, Nov. 30.

Mr. Burke was aware that the Addrefs to is Majenty foould precede any other reliberations, but the impreffion which a report now in circulation might make upon the minds of the public, called him forward at this early period to removeit. The report he alluded to was, that the tial of Mr. Haftings ceafed with the-difflution of the lite Parliament, whereas the very reverfe happens in be the cafe, the late Commons having refoived that the butinefs of the Impeachment frould be taken up on the firf Tuedday in the new Parliament; but as tha Lords hiad adjourned till Wednelday, that Fooure could not of courfe take up the bufinefs in conformity with the refolution of the laft Partiament. Why the lords aced in fuch a manner, was a ieciet that he wifhed to learn! If it was for the purpofe of interrupting or deftroying a profecution which the reprefentatives of the poople of Great Britain inftitured from principles of duty, he would then conider the exiflence, the honour, and the privileges of the Houfe of Cummons and their importance, to be for ever annililated; at profent it was not his intention tray more on this bufinefs, but to apply to the Speaker for information, as he locked upon him to te porf.ifee of every quality necenary to protect the privilegesand independence of that YYoufo, and as one whofe opinion thad the greatert weight.

The Speaker laid, that he felt great โat ffabion at liaving it in his power to dechare in the moft explicit terms, that the diffoiution of the late Parliament could not, acooding to the corftitution of this country, antal or diñolve at the fame time is proceedings, or interfupt in any degree the progrefs of an Imprachment. He dropped a few words, intimating, that the other Houfe was not averte to the prefent Parliament renewing the fubjeq. Slwuld it bectherwife, the matter would doubllefs becone a fubject of the molt ferions attention to that Houfe.

Mr. Pitt was racher pleafed that the fubjett was montioned, and jointed the flom. Member in opinion, that hould the other Unenferdopt ary condue that mipht inpede the profectation, the privile?es of the Houre of Cominons would te mon gitivoufly invaded; that hie could not think the other Houf had any fath conduet in view; and as these were wo other grounds but fupposhion, he was of of emion, that nutice thould
be given of the time when a motion of fuik contequence, thould, if at all, be mad:.

Mr. Burke faid, he was prepared to make the metion then; but as ramnur may err, and as it may in fome meafure be promature, he would wait a little time.

King's Sperer.
Mr. Mainwating rofe to move the Addrcfe, which he did in a near, though thort fpeech, in which he went over the fame ground and arguments as delivered in the other Houfe.
(The Addrefs, as ulual, was a mere echo of the E.ing's Speech.)

Mr. Carew rufe to fecond the motion, and begged leave to notice one part of the fubject which riveted itfelf deeply upon his mind, and which he underfood occupied the attention of the public-the refolution of the latt I'arliament, that his Majesty's Mi. nifters fould be fupported in their meafures for the honour and dignity of this nation. The new Parliament had now the extreme fatisfaction of firding that the Minifter's excruions were crowned with the defired fuccefs-that the negociation with the Court of Madrid had been productive of the bape pieit confequences. He then eritered at fome lengla into the particular goud confequences refulting from that neguciation, by which, he haci, our South Sea whate fimery, the fource of fuch opulence, had bêen eftabliked on a permanent foundation.-He then took notice of our Incian territosies, which he defcribed to be in a floulitining flate; and, atter dwelling a confiderable time cpon the meritorious excrtions of the prefent Adminiftration, declared himelf pecularly happy in having an opportunity of feconding the motion.

Sir J. Jervis read the letter from Lord Howe to the different officers of the fleet, previous to their difimifion; and pronounced a very handfome complinent on thoir refuective merits-particularly on the bravery and frrict difcipline of the Duks of Clarence, who, he ride, was an example to others. Hie remarked, he had feen Adnitals whole days driling (like a fajemt) their men, Captains employing exirs liggers at thitir own expence, mates and midfhipmen fubmitting to the uimoft drudgery of preparation, to expedite and carry into effict the orders of their country; thy; therefore, weil deferved the promotion that he underftod Govem. ment, fo much to their honour, were going to make. But every Captain on the Wertern fation muft yet be hundreds out of pooket ; and Admi:als cuuld receive no fur-
ther addition, though, he. was informed, they were very properly to be gratified, by being allowed to give in names for promotion.

Mr. Fox exprefted himfelf fatisfied with the Addrefs, which, he faid, from the reading of it, appeared to him perfectly fimple. The King's Speech, he faid, was drawn up with great caution; and the points to which he intended to make his obrervations at a future day, were fuch, as at preient, from the nature of affsirs, he thould be filent on. He took a flight view of European politics, and concluded a fhort fpeech by laying, that when the proper papers, fuch as the Articles of the Convention, and the Erimates of the Expences incurred by the late Armament wre laid before the Houfe, he mould then be better able to judge how far the exertions and conduct of Mininers deferved approb:ation.

Mr. Pitt in reply faid, that he did nut think it prudent at prefent to enter into a detail refpecting Eur pean politics; he fuid, that on this day fe'nnight he thould be able, he hoped, to lay the Arricles of the Convencion before the Houfs, as well as the iftimates of the Expences. He alro propofed to himferit to bring forward she new Supplics and new Ways and Means, diftinolly from the Ways and Means of the year.

A Call of the Houre was then fixed upon for this day fennight, after which the Houfe adjourned.

> Wednespar, Dec. i.

Mr. Carew brought up the report of the Addrefs, which was immediately read and agreed to.

Ordured, that the whole Houre do atiend his Majeity therewith.

- Mr, Steele moved the claffing of all petitions, that might be prefented on contefted returns; which was agreed to.

The following I retitions were immediately prefented, and days appointed for their con-Gderation:-

The borough of Helftone Dec. $1 G$.
The city of Carlifle, Feb. 3 .
The county of Stirling, Feb. 8.
The borough of Pontefraet, Fch. io.
The bnrough of Taunton, Feb. I5.
The city of Exeter, Feb. 19.
The borough of Barnftaple, Feb. 22 .
The borough of Newaik, Feb. $24^{*}$
The borough of Leominiter, March I.
The borough of Lauder, isc. March 3.
The borough of Dumfries, \&c. March \&.
The borough of Luggerfhall, March io.
The borough of Colchefter, March 15.
Thursday, Dec. 2 .
As foom as the Speaker had taken the chair, Mr. Comptroller informed the Houfe
that his Majefty had appointed this day at three o'clock for receiving the Addrefs.

The order of the day for taking into confideration his Majefty's Speech was thea read, after which,

Mr. Stecle made the ufual motion," That a Supply be granted to his Majefty, and that the Houfe do refolve itfelf in:o a Commieres to.morrow to confider of the faid Supply." Agreed to.

The Fioure immediately arjourned to prefent the Adducis to his Majeity.

$$
\text { Friday, Dec. } 3 \text {. }
$$

The Speaker reported his Najefty's Moft Gracions Anfwer to the Addrefs of that Houre, and which was as follows:
"Frentlemen,
" I return you my warmert thanks for this very cordiai Addrefs.
"Nothing can afford me more fatisfaction than the cordial affurances which you give me of your affectionate attachment to my perfon and rovernment, alid of your zealous regard for the principles of the conftitution and the interefts and profpcrity of my prople."

Petitions were delivered complaining of undue returns, and days fixed for taking them into confideration, viz. for

Oakhampton, Feb. 3 .
Fowey, Feb. 8.
loole, İb. 10.
Downton, March 31.
Dorchefter, Aptii 5.
Oikney, April 7.
Newcattle Under Line, April 12.
Horham, April 14.
Plymouth, April 19.
Additional petitions were alfo preiented, complaining of the returns for Helfone and Carlife.

The petitions for Oakhampton and Fowey being on double returns, are by the rule eftablified by the Houfe entitled to a preference in hearing, -though Sir T. Dundas and Mr. Putteney objected to their having a preference of the petitions prefented on Wednelday; but which objections, after a few wards from the Speakur and Mr. Rofe, they gave up.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer prefented, with copes of the Convention, an eftimate of the expences incurred by the armament in the naval department; an eftimate of the expences made up at the Waroffice ; and an eftimate of the expences of the Ordnance ; each made up as far as pifible *.

Sir John Sinclair afked, why werc the accounts of the armaments Laid before the Houre prior to the Ratification of the Convention?

Mr. Pitt replies, they were his before the troufe as promifed in lis Majefty's Speech, though he intended to make no motion on them until the Ratifation of, the Convention finculd be made public.

Mr. Grey withed to be itformed whether the papers now on the table were all that wre intended to be produced by the Rigit Hor. Centemar.

Mr. Pitt anfivered, that he had no intention to produce further information, nor had he his Masefty's commands to communicate more than he had then cornmuniested.

Mr. Grey conceived that much more was neceflaiy, and that many mater ial facis ouvhe to be put into the patifion of the Houle. He ga\% notice, that lie would in a few days move for feveral papers.

The Houfe immediately went into a Committee, and having refoived, "That a Supply te granted to his Majefty,"

Adjomraed.

$$
\text { Saturday, Dec. } 4 \text {. }
$$

Mr. Steeto moved the ufwal efimates of the army, the navy, and the ordrance, and an addrefs to his Majelty, for the proper of ficers to lay them before the Houte. - Agreed to.

A patition was prefented againft the election for Steyning.

The days appointed for the confideration of the petitions alreany prefented, were dilcharged, and more diftant days appointed, making room for the double returns to take precedence.

## Monday, Dec. 6.

Received an arditional petition acaimf the Dakhampton election. Ordered to be confitered on the fame day with the foriner.

Mr. Jeky ll moved for leave, which was granted, to bring in a bill for the employment of prifuners, and for the better regulation of gacls.

The Houre, in a Committee of Supply, voted $3,500,0021$. for the payment of Exchequer bills, iffued purfuant to an at of - the laft feffion.

Mr. Hopkins confidered it neceffary, as he had to move a larger eftimate than he had done in the late feffion, to give reafors for fuch increafe. - In the latt eftimate, 18,000 men, including 3,500 marines, were found fufficient to man fixteen hips of the line, with other velfels that might he on foreign fervice; the number he fhould now move for was 24000 , including 4,800 marines. This was not intended to be a permanent increafe, but in confequence of its beir: deemed neceflary to keep in commifion an arditiunal ten faii of the line, which with the fix rail in the Weft indites, under Ad-
miral Cornif, rendered it neceffary to have a confiderabie increafe of men: as, howeyer, Admiral Cornilh might fpeedily return, and tan fail be put out of commiffon, he focuid take the averame for the whole year at what he had before ititet, 24,000, and concluded by moving accondiugly.

Mr. R Rile was heattily for the motior, and expreffed a arong fatisfaction in the increate of Marines.
The motion was then put and agreed to, with another for the providing of 4 . $P^{3}$ man for moneth, for therteen months, for the nutiber voted.

The Houfe being refumed, progetis was reporte, and the report ordered to be made on the morrow.

Adjourned.
Tumstay, Dec. 7.
Mr. Fox remarked upon the voting (yefteray ) if 6000 addicional feamen, and keeping up a gicater naval cftablithment than was ufual, without any reafons being affigned by Government: to which, however, Mr. Pitt in a very candid fpeech replied, that the eitablifhment might not be continued the whole year, but that his Majefty's Minifters conlidered that the prefent itate of Europe demanded that a greater naval force fhould be kept up than the laft peace citiobiflament, at leatit for a floort time; and that they took this to be the policy Englind ought to follow in the prelent mation of ariaiss.Mir. Fox faid, that beil:g the cafe, he fhould cheertully acquiefce in the increafe, eferving, houever, a tigitr to reaton upon the general ftate of Europe, and the prefont flate of this conntry, when other matters might be under difcuffion to which that reutoning would apply.

## Adjourned.

Wednesday, Dec. 8.
Mr. Steele prefented an accoment of difo tribution of the one million vore of credit.

Mr. Fox prefented a petition from the ciry of Weitminiter againft the decifion on the rights of election for the faid city by a felect Committee of that H sufe, appointed to try the conselted election for betitminter in the Lat Parliament.

Petitions were prefented againft the eiection for the thire of Roxburgh, againtt chat for Sudbury, againt that for Curencefter, and againg that for Orkney.

It a Committee on the Ways and Means, voted the land cas, aod ordered the repors to. be made on the mornow.

$$
\text { Thursday, Dec. } 9 .
$$

Mr. Martin prefented a petition from John Horne Tooke, efy; tha contents of whici wore as follow:

66 To the Honourable the Commons of Great-Britain in Parliament affembled,

## " The Petition of

"JOMN HORNE TOOKE, EfI.

> "Sheweth,
"That your Petitioner now is, and at the time of the lat election for 1 eitminfter was, an electur for Wefminfter, and a candidate to reprefent the faid city and liherty in the prefent Parkam=nt. That in the iaid city and biberiy there are feventeen thoufand two huntred and ninety - one boufeholders rated in the parih books uurepuefented in Parla ment, and without the means of being reprofented therein, although by direct and indirect taxation they contribute to the revenue of the State very confiderably more than thofe who fend a hundred members to ParJiament : That at each of the three laft elections for Weftminfter (viz. in 7784 , in 1788 , and in 1790 ) notorioully deliberate outrage, and purpofely armed violence, was ufed; and at each of thefe elections murder was committed: That for chefia palt outrages, as if there were no Attorney Geueral, so Government, and no Legiflature in the land, not the leaft redrefs has been obtained, not the leaft punithment, nor even the leaft cenfure inflicted, nor has any remedy whatever been appointed or attempled, to prevent a repetition of fimilar outrages in future: That at the election for Weltminfter in 1784 , a Scrutiny was demanded in belalf of Sir Cecil Wray, which was granted on the 17 th of Miay 1784 , and with the approbation or direction of the then Houfe of Commons $w$ s continued till the third of March 1785 , when a very fmall comparative progrefs having been made (viz. through the fimall parifi of St Aune, and not entirely through St. Martin's, leaving totaliy untouched the parifhes of St. George, St. James, St. Margaret, St. John, St. Paul Covent Garden, St. Mary le Strand, St. Clement, and St. Martin le Grand), the faid Scrutiny was, by the direction or approbation of the Houfe of Commons, relinquifhed without eff ct, after having lafted ten months, and with an expence to Sir Cecil Wray of many thonfand pounds more than appears by fome late proceedings in Chancery tio be the allowed average price of a perpetual feat in the Houfe of Commons, where feats for Legiflation are as notorionfly rented and bought as the Itandings for cattle at a fair.

6 That on the election for Weftminfter 1788 , there being an abfolute and experienced impoffibility of determining the choice of the electors by a fcrutiny before the returning officer, a Petition againd the return

Vol, XVIII.
was prefented to the then Houfe of Commons by Lord Hood, and another Petition alfo aganft the return was prefented by cerLain electors of Weitminiter, and a Committee was in confequence: appointed, which commenced ils proceedinss on Friday April 3 , $1 ; 89$ and continved till june $1 \mathrm{~S}, 1789$, when the Commitee, as able and refpect$a b e$ as ever were fworn to try and determine the matter of any yetition, on their oaths, "Refolvec, That from the progrefs which the Commitce have been hitherto enabled to make frace the commencement of their proceevings, as well as from ant at. tentive confideration of the different circumfances relating to the cauie, a final decifion of the bufmefs before them cannot titke place in the courfe of the prefent feffion, and that not improbably the whole of the prefent Parliament may be confumed in a tedious and expenfive litigation." "R Re folved, That from the neceffary length of the proceedings, and from the approach of a General Election, which mult occur not later than the Spring 1798 (nearly two years more), the profecution of the caufe on the part of the Petitioners promifes to be fruit . lefs, as far as it refpects the reprefentation of Weftminfter in the prefent Parliament." -"Refolved, That it be recommended to the Petitioners to withdraw their Petitions under the fpecial circumftances of the cafc." That, notwithftanding this extraordinary, and perbaps unparalleled application from a court of Juftice to its Suitors, Lord Hood and the other Petitioners having refufed to withdraw their refpective Petitions, the proceedings of the Committee continued till July 6, 1789 , when a very fmall comparative progrefs inaving been made, the Petitioners, from a conviction of the imponibility of any decifion by the Committee, were compelled to abandon cheir Petitions without any effect, or tendency towards effect, after a tedious and expenfive litigation of three months and three days; and with an expence to the petisioning Candidate of more than 14,000 l.
"That under theie circumflances, as the Petitioner declined demanding a forutiny before the Returning Oficer, fo is be compelled to difclaim all fcrutiny before a Committee of the Houfe of Commons. For although the Act roth Geo. III. by which the faid Committee is appointed, recites in its preamble, that "Whereas the prefent mode of decifion upon Petitions complaining of undue elections or returns of Members to ferve in Parliament, frequently obitructs public bufinefs, occafions much expence, trounle, and delay, to the parties, \&c. for remedy thereof, \&c." yet it would be lefs expenfive and lefs ruinous to the Petitionar
$00 \%$
to be impeached, even according to the prefent mode of conducting impeachments, and to be convicted too of real crimes, than to be guilty of attempting to obtain jutice for himfelf and the injured electors of Weftminfter by the only mode which the new remedial fatute to Gen. I11. has appointed for that purpore, biowever well adapted thit mode of decifinu miay be to fettle the difputed claims of the proprietors of fmall Boroughs, for whofe ufurpet and rmuggled intereits alone the framers of that Bill, and of thofe bills which have been fince built upon it, feem to have had any real concern.
${ }^{6}$ That by the 9 th of Anne, chap. 5 . the right of eledors (before whlinited by yuaification in the objects of their choice) is refricted in Cities and Boroughs to Citizens and Burgeffes refpectively having an eft ite, freehold or copyhteld, for their own refpective lives, of the annual value of three hundred ponads above repirifes. That this very nonderate reftiction, however vicious in its principle, leaviag all Citizens and Burgefes eligible poffefing life eftates, freshold or copyhold, of the annual value of three handred pounds, will henceforth ferve only as a france to the Candidate, and a mockery of ihe Electors, if fuch Candidate, pofferling a IIfe efate of three hondred ponnds a year mut expend fitty thouland pounds (and there is no probable appearance that a bundred thoufand ponads would be fifficient) in attompting by a telvus, expenfive, and ineffectual litigation, to futain the choice of his Conftuturts, and to prove himielf duly elected.
"That though your Petitioter complains (as te inerely does) of the undue election and seiom of Lird Hood and the Richet Hon. Charles James Fox to this prefent Parlia. ment, for the City and liberty of WeatminIter, yet is your Peritioner, by a periecution and profcriptian of more than twenty years, difabled from making that pectuiary facrifice, which by the prefent new mode of inveftigation is (and ought not to be) neceffary effelually to prove fach undur return ; ahd yet jour Petitioner fully trafte, that notwithftauding a very great majority of the Houfe of Commons, for fo it \{till continues to be fiylerl, are nor, as thry ought to be, elected of the Commons of this realm in any honer meaning of the word Commons, and mut therefore naturally and neceffarily have a bias and intereft againft a fair and real reprefentation of the people; yet your Petitioner fully trufts, that he fhall be able to lay before a Committee, chofen and fwom to try and determine the matter of this Pctition,
evidence of fuch a nature, as that the Come mittee will on their oaths think proper to report to the Houfe fome Refolution or Refolutions other than the determination of the return, and that the Houfe will make fuch order thereon as to them finall feem proper. And your Petitioner doubts not, that as an Elector; at les?, he fhall in confequence receive fuch redrufa as will be much more important to him, and to the Electors of Weitminfter, than any determination the returil.
"JOHN HORNE TOOKE."
Upon the above petition heing read hy the Cleik, the Houfe appeared in no finsil fate of coniution, not knowing, from its very extraurdinary tendency, its contemptuous language, and the novelty of its prayer, under what head of petitions it flould be claffed. 1 t is however neceffary, according to AEt of Parliament, to fix a day and hour for confidering of all patitions touching elections; and in confequence of that Act,

The speaker propofed a day and hour for confidering it; when

Mr. Polteney rofe, and in a few concife words gave it as his opinion, that the petition then before the Houfe did not come within the meaning of the Act, and that the Houfe ought, in fupport of its ewn honour and dignity, to treat the petition with ait puffible contempt.

Mr. Speaker then faid, that he was rather delicate in faying any thing upon the fub. ject till fome other Member had given his. opinion-that now he had no difficulty in ftating, that a petition formed of furch contradictury materials, fucts libellows langaage upon that Houfe, and to incomplete in itfelf, never came before him in his life; and he believed there was but one opinion entertained concerning it throughout the Houfe, and that was, that it deferved to be treated with all poffible contenipt-at the fame time the Houfe would take care, if it found any part of the prayer of the petition to come within the meaning of the Act for regulating elections, to pay the moft ftrict and nice attention to it. How far the prayer of the petition might be confidered to fall under that: Act, he would leave to the decifion of the Houfe.

Mr. Pitt, in very pointed terms, reprox bated the ftyle and language of the petition ; but, in doing fo, be faid, he foould ftill attend moft religionly to the obfervance of every Af of Parliament touching elections: and upor confideration of the feveral paffages in the petition, he was of opinion, that in the firt place, flould it be referred to a Committee, it afterwards was in the power of the

Foufe, even through that fame Committee, to purfue fucl fteps as the indecency and irregular language of the perition merited.
The Mafter of the Rolls, Mr. Bearcroft, Sir Wm. Young, and others, were of opinion, that the petition did not deferve at all to he fent to a Committee.
Mr. Fox theught that the peticion thould not orly be fent to a Committee, but a very early day appointed to examine the allegafinns it contained, in order that the Houre Ghould have the molt fpeedy opportunity of expreffing its mof fevere difapprobation, Shumld the petition be found to be vexations or frivolous. Mr. Fox made fome other obfervations, which were perfectly approyed of and ervincieded in by

Mr. Pitt, who, after making fome able remarks touching the right of election, and the neceffity for maintaining the honour and dignity of that Houre, moved, "that the faid petition be referred to the confideration of a Committee, on Friday the $4^{\text {th }}$ of Fibruary next;" which motion, being feconded, paffed accordingly.

Mr. Burke rofe, and faid he would, in orier to fecare a full attendance to a fubject of fo much magnitude as the Impeachment was, move, "That the Houfe do refolye itfelf jino a Committee of the whole Houre, to confider the fate in which the Impeachment of Warren Haftinge, Efq; was left at the dififolution of the laft Parliament, tonorrow (Friday) fe'nniglt."
After fome converfation between Mr . Battard, Mr, Mitford, Mr. Fox, and Mr. Pitt, it was agreed to. -The Houfe ther: adjourned.

## Friday, Dec. io.

Mr. Wiiberfurce moved, That the Houfe fhould on Thurday next refolve itfelf into a Committee of the whole Houre, to take iante conffideration the African Slave Trade.

Colonel Tarleton rofe, not to oppofe the motion, being esually defirons with the Hon. Gentleman to have the trade undergo the minuteft inveftigation; it was not only his wifh that it fhould be fully difcuffed, but he knew it alfo to be the winh of his confittuents, who were materially concerned in the trade. The opinion of the nation, he faid, was now general upon the fallacy of the attempts to deftroy a trade fo importantly connected with a great variety of our manufactures; and he was codnfident, that upon a full examination into the merits and importance of the African Trade, the good fenfe of the nation would frangle this modern attempt of falfe philanthropy.

Sir $W$. Young pledged himfelf to exert the utmoof of his abilities in bringing the bufunefs to an iffue in the prefent feffion.

The queftion was then put and agreed to. Committee of Supyiy.
Mr. Gilbert having taken the Chair,
The Chancellor of the Exchequer rofe to move the expences for the armament, which he did, deduciing from each eftimate money advanced from the vote of credit, as follows, viz. Refolved that there be granted

## For the Navy - - f. $1,565,000$ <br> 2 dly for the Army - $\quad$ - 4,000 <br> $3^{\text {dly }}$ for the Qrdnance - I51,000 <br> $4^{\text {thly }}$ for Provifions to the <br> Eaft and Weft Indies <br> 41,000

The firft Refolution was put and agreed to without any oppoftion, as were the third and fourth. Eat upon the fecond $\mathrm{Re}-$ folution being put, for the eftimate of the army expence, feveral Gentlemen on both fides made a few obfervations on the fubject. After which it was agreed to give it a fullesi difcufion ou a future day.

The Refolution was then adopted, and the report ordered to be made on Monday: to which day the Houre adjourned.

## THEATRICAL JOURNAL.

## November 23,

$A^{N}$N entertaimment called a Divertifement? in two parts, conffiting of a number of the moft popular fongs written and fet by Mr. Dibdin, was performed the firft time at Covent Garden. Thefe fongs, it cannot be denied, are all of them excellent ones, fraught either with comic fatire or pleafing pathos. The mufic of moft of them has long had the fancion of public applaufe, and the accompaniments are equally ertitled to approbation. The vehicle, though it was a bafty performance, forms fomething like a regular Drama, and is not deftitute of fpirit or humour. Mr. Rees appeared the firft time on this itage,
and gave his imitations of feveral of the performers with confiderable effect. Previous to this exhibition the following Prologue was fpoken by Mr, Farren :

## THAT Critics may not carp, nor malic grumble,

 We fairly own chis Drama is a jumbie; A thing, indeed, icarce worthy hoftile fileen, Of various colours, a mere patch-work feene. Yet, as you oft have view'd with partial eye, If Rumour ers not, every fixile die:Sure we may hope that blamelefs they will pals,
If we prefent them mingled in a mais.
0002
Ong

Our friends above there, many a merry time, Have rapt'rous feen the changefal Pantomime; Afk we on what fo eagerly they doat, What but the hero of the motley coat? E'en thofe below, of Fafoion's glite'tiog train, Who fondly crowd her ever-varying fane, Think they this Goddefs of the tranfient hne Yields always to her vaitries fometbing new: Alas, fhe is but Neture's fervile appe,
Works with ber fubftance, and but courts her Thape.
And when fhe dares the great exemplar night, Some crude diftortion but offends the fight.
This, for our piece, to fofien your decree,
Now for your kindnefs on a different plea.
Long has it been our pride to hold the Stage
The moral mirror of the paffing age,
To thew the form and preflure of the time, And character reflect of ev'ry cime.
What if we deviate from ehe general plan,
And quit for once the fpecies for the man!
Onr mimic brothers of the bruft, we find, Draw individuals rather than the kind; Like them, let us the Scenic canvafs fpread, Not for whole Man, but any fingle head. To - night a voc.l Painter venmes here, Tend'ring his itarmlefs fketches to the ear, Irou fears your caridour will his efforts blame, Since not Eurtefguc but Porcrait is his aim.

Dec. 2. Mr. Munden, from Chefter, appeared the firf time at Covent Garden in the oppotite characters of Sir Francis Gripe, in The Bify Bady; and Fimmy Fumps, in Tbe Farmer; and in both parts exhibiter proofs of talents which deferve cultivation and encouragement. As he is broughi forward to be the fucceffor of Ediwir, he comes with much fifadvaniage, ot when the remembrance of his piedeceffor is a little worn off, and Mr. Mandin is more familiazized to the puiblic, he will meet with the applaufe he Rems to doferve.

I1. Mrs. Ferguton, who we are informed is ite daughter of Mrs. Vincent, formerly of Divery Line I heatre, appeared the tyrf tinge on the Londen ftage at Covent Gaiden, 'in the character of Rofetia, in Leve in a Iiliag : Sirs. Ferguion in her perfen is finall, and neither elegart nor interefting. Her action and deporment are incultivated, and deficient $b$ hin point of eafe and gracefulnefs, Her voice is a tolerable though not a very powerful one, hut her' eár feems to be incorreet, as the often funz out of tune. In the difficult air of "In Löve Goould you mest" a fond Pair," The was fuccesffu', and greatly applauded. As an aftrefs the offocered but litte ablity, thoughas a fecond-rate anger fhe may probably hiereafter become uferul in the Thatre.
20. A New Pantomime was performed the firft time at Coyent Garden called The Ficiar of Puris.

It will be recorded to the eternal honour of the Englifh nation, that, whatever injuries it may bave to complaie of in the conduct of France, it has no: availed itfelf of an opportunity of affaulting it in its diffrefs; and that whatevar he the fpeculative opinious of Parties and their tools-it is the national fentiment and wifh, that France forold be free. Whether the be in the road to $i^{+}$, is probably as well known to Hazlequin, the hero of the pretent Panfomime, as to Lord Stanhope, Mr. Burke, or Di: Price.

Horlquin, as a filverfmith, accompanies the porions appointed to take down the batges of the Nobility. Columbine is the daughter of a Marquis, deftined for a Pelif Maitre.
In the ufual fights and purfuits the audience is prefente:I with views and incidents, at the Convent of Jacobins, the very focus of Demperatic paffions-at the Hotel de Ville, whiere the finwomer difplay the terrors of the Lanterne-n the two Now Pridges-at the Palais de Eouston-in the N.tional Af-fenbly-at the Cbamp de Mars, and on a platform covering tive ruins of the Battille.
Englifh and Irifn travellers are introduced, who ipe k anki fing ther various fentiments; and a pathatic fene takes plare at a Convent, on the vint of an Englifh Genteman who had 1uft his miffefs witho the walls. The Nuu comes out to him ve.led ; affects deep coricern that his miftrefs foutid not have lived to participate this happy event; and in the sel of defivering to him ner laft bequeft, fhe throws off her veil and delivers up herfelf

Thefe aditional circumtences give peculiar intereft in the paniomime, the contrivance of which it ingenious; the icenes and decerations fuperb and charming ; the dialegue and fongs welf written; and the mutic throughnut cha acterittic and goost.

This Pantonime is faid to be the contrivatue of Mr. Bonomethe Scenes by V eifrs. Mal on and Elchards-fute of the figues by Mr. W. Ha miltori-the dialogue and fongs by Mr. Merry, and the mufic by Mr. sbield.
It issan entertainment of confiderable megit in its kind, and will amply repay the Manager the expence and trouble he has been at in preparing it.
$\cdots \times$ PROLOGUE
To Mr. Anerews's New Comedy of IUETTER LATE THAN NEVER,
Written by his Grace the Duke of Leens, And foliken by Mi. Bannister, jun.
CUSTOM commands a Prologue to eacia Play;
But Cuftom hath not told us what to fay :

No form prefcrib'd, 'tis dinicult to find,
How to conciliate the public mind.
The bafhful Bard-the modeft Mufe's fears, So long have jingled in your patient ears,
That now, perbaps, you'll farce vouchifafe to ftay,
To hear both their Apology - and Play.
No! Better fure on him at once to call,
With-" Sir, if frighten'd thas, why write at all ?
We're not reduc'd yet to a trembling pen!
Zounds! Bards will croud us foon, likeGentlemen."
Something like this, I heard a friend once fay,
Who with'd (poor foul) to hear a newlannch'd Play :
Box'd fnug at firt, completely to his mind,
With only one grave auditor behind,
Ere the third Act had ftruggled to its end,
In reel'd three Critics, each the Author's friend-
On praife determin'd-wit confirm'd by wine;
Each And! and If! was chaite-correctdamn'd fine.
To tafte fo mark'd, my friend, of courfe, gave way;
But \{queez'd, thump'd, kick'd.--fill liften'd to the play;
Till by repeated plaudits grown fo fore,
Nor flefh nor blood cou'd bear one comment more.
Such boiftrous friends they furely camot need,
Who with by merit only to fucceed.
To-night, we offer to the public view
A character, you'll own, perhaps, is new;
From Doctor's Commons we the model draw;
A promifing eleve of Civil Law;
And Civil fure that Law which can provide
Or (hou'd need be) releafe you from a bride.
Thrice blefsd the manfion where, in fpite of ills,
Alive or dead, you ftill can have your wills.
Much cou'd I offer in our Author's caufe;
Nay, prove his fiyt great object-your ap= plaufe;
But, left dull Friendhip thould his genius +wrong,
I'll fop-before the Prologue grows too long,
And Betier iato than never hold my tongue. -

## EPILOGUE,

## Writion by the Author,

Alsd fpoken by Nirs. Jordan.
THE Drama done, and all its int'reft over,
Content the hurband, and fecure the lover ; Cur timid Bard, who dreads the critic ire, find thinks my lithe songue can never tire,

Would have me re-aflume the wig and gown,
To plead his goofe-quill caufe before the Town.
" Lord, Sir," fays I, "fome better Counfel " bring;
"For females in a wig are not the thing.
"Your bearded Barrifter, if fmartly made, is
"A furer advocate among the ladies."
" Madam," he cried, " or perriwig'd, or 6s bare,
"So you but talk, I never need defpair."
Suppofe, ye fair, as I'm fo finootb a prater ${ }_{q}$ I take a line more confonant to nature;
Give up the yain attempt your hearts to. warm,
And 'gainft the men with female weapon arm.
Oft have the wits, unmindful whom the vex,
Expos ${ }^{2} d$ the foibles of the fofter fex;
Laugh'd at their drefs, their well-Shap'd corkg their feathers,
Their feady bloom, unchanging in all weathers;
Swore locks were grey, that feem'd a comely brown,
And, tho' all paid for, deem'd them not their own.
Why not retort? avenge th infulted fair,
And thew thefe men, what wond'rous things they are,
Now don't be frighten'd-poor eccentric elves!
I only fhew what mot you like-yourfelves.
How ! tremble at a woman ! fhame betide ! Tho' I look fierce, like you-I'm all outfide :
Yet e'er my efforts your attention call
To that dear portrait which flould hit you al,
Let me delineate what was once a beau,
The Band-box Billy of fome years ago.
Sweet image of mamma in ev'ry feature,
The youth came forth, a molt delicious creature,
With full drefs'd Ikirts, not quite unlike a oopz
Hat under arm, fine button, and gilt loop-
Stiff fock, long fword, fill dangling in the way,
He fometimes ventur'd to a firft night play:
Tripp'd thro' the lobby, moft completely curl'd;
For did a paw-paw thing for all the world. Thus he diicours"d: "Sir Dilberry, od's fo,
© Dear, dear, good lack! have you a place " below!
os Demit, dun't crowd fo, fellow-Oh ! hove © Ihacking!
"He 'as fpoil'd my hair, and dirtied all my " "tucking:"

Such was the imart our grandmammas would praife,
Rather unlike the fmart of prefent days:
For I defy all hiftory to fhow
One thing in nature like a modern beau;
Hat Nouch'd, fhort Rick, knee-trappings, that bring back
The memory of renown'd Sixteen String Jack;
Eternal boots, and collar you'd fuppoie
Cut, in kind contact, with his buck hip's note.
Thus trimly deck'd, each night among the doxies
He forms the Lobby and affails the Boxes;
With gait and manner-fomething in this way,
Proves his rare tafte, and defcants on the Play-
o6 Here, Box-keeper ! why don't the rafcal * come?
(f) Halloo-Tom Gerkin ! can you give us 46 room ?

## P O E T R Y.

## VERSES

2. R LADY, on a Retrofpect of Eavine feen Her at the Play.

$\mathrm{A}^{\mathrm{H}}$H me ! when abfent from my love, How fades the verdure of the grove !
The ftar of Day, in fplendor bright,
Zofes his refulgent lighit,
And fhadowy clouds to Fancy's eye
Roll darkly o'er the Summer fiy ;
The vernal fcene forgets to glow,
And Nature droops-and Delia, than,
With every gracefal virtue blef,
Exifts alone within my breaft.
Oh! yet I fee thofe mingled charms
That rais'd fuch fond, fuch fweet alarms?
When like the fplendid queen of Night,
Amidft the ftars of meaner light,
Thon flath'd the rays of Beauty round,
White even Mufic's filver found,
Arrefted by thy greater power,
Was dumb to $M E$, and pleas'd no more,
Yet fairer than the mountain fnow,
I fee thy features foftly glow;
Thy hair in full luxuriance grown, And brightly o'er thy fhoulders thrown, Or hiding from th' entaptur'd glance Thy polifh'd bolom's white expanie ;
"What's this?-The Faree-Macbeth-q "an Opera? —On ?
"Came out lalt feafor-Stupid fufi-"Damn'd low:
"Zounds let's be off!"—" Z__ds' be a " little calmer !"
66 Who's that-the fordan ?" -is NO , your "6 fool-R. Palmer."
Thus fome are found, by every act reveating
Perfect indifference to fenfe and feeling.
To fuch our Play not fues; -but you, ye Fair,
Ye wife, whom Nature form'd with happier care,
Whofe tender tofoms, tho' by pafions rent, Feel the foft virtues in their full extent,
Cherifh our Author's plan, which aims to prove,
Life's bel exertions fpring from virtuous tove:

And the foul-eatrancing eye,
Blue and foft as fummer fky, Glowing with ferene delight, By pleafure made more chattely brighty Oh! the fweet extatic pain
That ran thro' ev'ry thrilling vein,
When at laft I caught by chance
One tender, quick, and timid glance-
The look diffolv'd a year of pain,
And Hope enchanted fmil'd again.
Lctds, Dic. 10. LLEWELLYN.
On reading fome Particulars of tbe Dijptle between Mr. Weston and Mi,'s Seward, relative to the Higb Crimes and Mifdemeanors of wbich Mr. Pop E is accufed *.
I. NTHRON'D on high, fay, fall the Critic - fit,

And, wrapt in wild contention's endle?s gloom,
Draw forth the faults of genius and of wit,
And ev'n his vices, from the Puet's tomb !
Ob! ceafe the hidden error to difclofe, Or Virtue's filent merit to explode ;
Let them alike in tyembling hafs tapofe,
T Till Aibrcy draws them from their drear atode.
c.

[^2]
## ODE to St. GENEVIEVE, By Mons. de Voltaire. I.

A Goduefs can it he,
That arikes my wond'ring fight?
She furely fmiles on me !
Her air infpires delight.
A torch, diffuffing wide its beams,
In her chafte hand a iceptre feems, Aurpicions to the year.
What mufic with tranfporting found,
In heavenly concert warhles mond, And thrills an earthly ear ? 11.

A holy choral train
Are rivals in refpest;
Her crown while theí fuftain,
With flowers by thofe fhe's deck'd.
New beauties mipacles attend;
Their radiant wings her fervants lend,
To frame a moving throne;
$\Lambda$ ! ! now the heroine's form I know;
Ah! France, fo often prov'd in woe,
Your friend can you difown?
III.

Yes, guardian of her laws:
Paris adores thy name;
Our Genevieve ftill awes,
In ancient paft'ral fame.
Thour who, invifible in arms,
Haft ever in our worft alarms
Fix'd vict'ry on our fide !
This is the day we grateful bow,
Your bounties and your glories now
Again awake our pride.
IV.

Exalted o'er the croud,
In mimic beauty bright,
Thou feeft th' afpiring cloud
Of incenfe, hallow'd rite!
The fovereigns of the earth too join,
Submifive to shy fway divine,
Their crowns before thee lay;
Why then, with equal ardour fir's,
Has not my gratitude afpir'd
My promis'd debt to pay ?
V.
Ah! Confcience, ceafe to blame:
I fadly call to mind
A guilty want of flame;
My vows unpaid I fund.
To quell remorfe 'cis vain to try;
A guilty, perjar'd wretch am I-
Yet no; for future days $s_{3}$
It by the rev'rend altar fwear,
Where reft thy relics, watch'd with care,
His vows thy vol'ry pays. VI.

## Bleft tomb ! that I adore,

Enrich'd with gifte of Kings;
Virgin, whom I implore,
Hear him who tim'rous fings,

Forgive the forward weak eflay,
If this pour tributary lay Is far beneath thy due:
The lowly lovely in thy eyes,
I trutt that thou wilt not defpife
A heart in horaage trues VII.

India to poets coy,
Let others drain the mine;
No jewels I enjoy,
In which the wealthy fline.
Thus heaping no fuperfluous ore,
To what 1 offer (all my fore)
'Tis zeal mut value gives
Should then your fmile my zeal repay,
Permit me on your flarine to lay

## Thefe varfes, while they liven

VIII.

Shall not the mufe advance,
Thure glorious names your due,
The patronofs of France,
Bourbon's defender two ?
Of old our fields, a blacken'd foil,
Reprefs'd our hopes, difdain'd our toil,
And threaten'd want to all:
So Inv'd of Heaven ! your pray'rs alone,
an our behalf, difarm'd the tibrone,
And yengeance could recall, IX.

Death dropp'd his cruel dart,
Aw'd at the figit of you;
Crouds fated to depart,
Rejoic'd day ftill to view.
Queen of the gloomy realms below,
The thades that mortals dread to know
Confefs thy frong controuls
Ah! Genevieve, art thou no more
Our parent? or as heretofore,
Bleeds nat our wounded foul? X.

Sec Cailla in diffrefs,
To thee her prayers afcend;
War's horrors to reprefs
She knows no mightier friend.
The thirfty blade, inflam'd with blood,
Still wing ${ }^{\prime d}$ to drain the vital flood,
At heroes aims the ftroke ${ }^{3}$
New tempefts ev'ry fummer form,
Some kead illuftious feels the form
While blafted laurels fmoke. XI.

I fee the towns' amaze,
Where flames and naughter fway:
I fee the harveft's blaze
The conquerors difimay.
Thou, who canft ev'ry fear compofe,
And banifh all our Hydra woes,
The balm of peace reftore!
In chains let proud Bellona lie,
Deep plung'd in Hell from human cye,
Thence to afpire no more.
J. C. SEYMOUR.

EPIGRAMS.

E I GR,AMS, By J.C.S. 1.

I HEARD a critic, t'other day, Defcanting on a modern play, Its unities and piot;
Th' Avonian poet had, be fwore, Exhauited Nature's various ftore, And Fancy's, and what not? "If that be fo," I frait replied,
${ }^{6}$ His garden mult be very wide, s6 And very giy the bowers:
"Hence, I conciude, whenever praife
" You merit by your own dear lays, "From him you fteal the lluwers."


## 11.

CRITICS! as Jate I view'd the garden's ipoil,
I traced an image of your glorious toil. When rotten foliage reptiles joy to eat, We never envy the lixurions treat. If good the work, all join againt its foes, Detefted cankers on a blooning rofe.


## $1: 1$.

On tae Loss of a Bad Wife. (Taken from a Nerwspaper.)
"QUAND on penfe à la nort," dioit Madame Claire,
"On ne fauroit manquer de bien faire."
Hier en y pentant, elle monrut en effet :
Son mari dit, "Elle a bien fait."
Tranflated:
"TO think of death," faid Madam Clare,
"1s doing well." - Lift night the fair,
Thinking of death, in eameft died-
"Well done, my dear!"-ber huiband cribd.
J. c. s.
$\therefore \times$
1V.
On an Ifigram *.
ANEpigram complete I give you, friends,
Clos'd in a ditith - with a point it ends.

$$
8 \times
$$

V.

An Hibernian Epigram.
To a Lady, an exceligit Singer.
LET others boalt of mufic in the fpleeres;
'To hear your mufic, I would give my ears.
$\cdots$

## VI.

From Mertial.
YOU, funly re aler, who're no friend to fong,

None can, 'tis true, your brevity excees';
For, writing nothing, you are thort inded.

## POSSESSION.

A SONNET.
By Wilitam Hamilton Reid.
L ET others, fir'd with fome ignoble ray, And theice allur'd by Hymen's inagic band,
Contemn the painters of the profpect bland;
Far other fervice at their fhrines I'll pay.
For in Melifia ev'ry charm's futtain'o
And Hymen bids Love's purple light expand
Thro' length'ning years!-far more than Fancy feign'd,
And more than youthfulexpectation plan'd!
In wedded Love's indiffolunile chain
No iron linksi find;-but wreathy flow'rs,
Yraiding a Ceftus for the circling thours,
Gives grateful influence to the biform teign
Of Peace and firm Affection: thefe the dow'rs,
Richer than Ormus, that the worthy gain.
W. H. R.

On readiag "Letters written from France in the Summer if90, to a
Friend in England, by Helen Maria
Wifliams."
W
HIILE Burye, equip'd for daring fight,
Steps forth a literary Knight,
In foids of ancient armour dreft,
And boldly reats his feudal crett ;
Waves high in air his brandifh'd lance,
And his huge gantlet throw's at Fraice ;
Near the ftern Chief, a lovely Maid
Comes in fimplicity array $d$ :
The flowing robe in which the moves Wove ly the Graces and the Loves;
She trits no formal refutation
Of his eiab'rate fpeculation,
Nor raves of Governments and Laws,
For the to Nature trufts her caure ;
Mukes to the heart her ftrong appeal,
Which all who have a heart mult feel;
Bicis the quick tear of piy roll,
And feizes on the vanquith'd fout.
E. $J$.

V E R S E S,
On a yount LADE weeping at the Death of e fayourite Bird.
By Dr. Trotter.

Quispuder fit modus aut defiderians Tam cari capitis?
COME, ye Nine, and join the numbers Where your penfive fifter weeps?
See, alas 1 in death's cold numbers
Hannah's baplefs Dicky fleeps.
As he leit his cage, a franger
To the fweets of being free,
Pufs entrap'd the thougbtefs ranger -
Fatai cliance of Liberty.

Deem not, Hannah, crime was in it, Thus to wail your Ricky's end;
She chat feels not for a Linner, Ne'er could weep for love or friend.

Fence, ye Fair, who move for pleafure, Thiel: of clanger while yon can; Cats may rub a feather'o treafure, Triatt not fickie, faithlefs Man.

## INTELLIGENCE

FROM THE LONDON GAZETTE.

## Naples, Nov. 2.

THE eruption of Moun: Vefuvius has cearect, withnat having done mich damage to the cuit qated parts of the momemin. The late irruption was certainly the moft violent the has happened fince that of the year 1779, which was truly alarring and deftructive.

Vienne: Nory. 13. The Emperor fet nut from hellee on the gth inft. for his country Palace at Schufshof, and the next day his Imperia! Majefty made his public entry into Prefbourg, amitat the acclamations of his Hungarian fubjeés.

On the It ith inft. the Emperor propofed to the Diet (in conformity to the fundamental Laws) four perfons proper to fill the high office of $P$ alatine of the Kingdum, the choice amongft thofe being left to the States. The Diet, by unanimous confent, feizedon this occafion to manifeft their loyalty and hearty attachment to the family of their Monarch, by making it their earneft requeft, that he would be graciounly pleafed to indulge their wimes, by granting to the nation, as their Palatire, the Fourth Archduke Leopold, who was there prefent. His Apoftolic Majefty complied very readily with this National requef, and the Archaduke Leopold was immediately confirmed in that high employment.

Confluntinople, Nuv.7. The plague, which had uccafioned fome alarm at Pera, is again on the decline, and the weather feafonably dry and cold.

Vicnna, Nov. 20. His Imperial Majefty was coowned King of Hungary on the 15 th at Prefoung, and arrived here this morning, and made his public entry, as Emperor, through triumplal arches which bad heen ereeted at the expence of this city for his reception after the coronation at Franckfort.

Efcurial, Nev. 22. The late accounts received here from Oran, fate that frocks of earthquake continued to be felt there till the
$29^{\text {th }}$ of ORcber, and that there then remained Itanding of the town and fortifications only a part of the exterior walls. The number of per:fons who perifhed by this calamity is eftimated at upwards of 2000 , including 22 officers and 304 private foldiers helonging tio the garmion. The number of the wounded has mit been afcertained.

The Bey of Mafcare, in which Province Orais is filuted, avaiied himfeif of the dirtreffed tate of that garrifon, to attack it with a confuderable force, but, through the extranrdinary exertion of the remaining fofdiery and inhabitants, he was repulfed with great lois, after three obftinate attacks, and conspeiled to retire from before the plice.

Vienna, Nory. 4. Intel igence has been received here from Bender of the furrender: of the fortefs of Kilia to the Ruflians on the 2 gth ult.

Whit ball, Dec. 4. This day at noon one of his Majafty's Meffengers, difpatched by the Right Hon. Allegue Fitz Herbert, his Majefty's Ambarfador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary at the Cont of $\mathrm{S}_{\text {pain, }}$ arrived at the office of his Grace the Duke of Leeds, his Majefty's Pimeipal Secierary of State fur Foreigu Affurs, with the Catholic King's Ratification of the Convensions figned the 28 th of Oftoher laft, for terminating the differences which had arifen with that Court, whith was exchanged with Mr. Fitz-Herbert, againft his Majuty's Ritification, on the 22 d of November lalt, at the Palace of the Efcurial, by his Cathole Majefty's Miniiter.

Whiteball, Dec. 21. This morning the Right Hon, Lord Henry Spencer, his Majefty's Secretary of Embafly and Minifter Plenipotentiary at the Fiarue, arrived at the office of his Grace the Iouke of Leels, his Majefty's Pi incipal Secretary of State ior Foreign Affairs, with a Convention * relative to the affairs of the Auffrian Netherlands, which
was

* The fubftance of this Convention is as follows:
" IT is generally known, that the Convention figued at Reichenhach on the 27 th of July laft, and properly ratified by the herein-mentioned high contracting Powers, had for its object the re-eftablifhment of peace and good order in the Belgic Provinces of his Imperial Majefty, by 2 general amnefty, and sotal forgivenefs of whatever had paffed during the troubles, under

Was figned at the Hnģue on the Icth infant (fud Spe rati), hy his Excellency Lord Auckland, bis Majefy's Ambatador Extranctinary and Plenipoteniary to the States General, and
by the Plenipotentiaries of their imperial and Pruflan Majeities, and of their Lisgh Migiltinefies tie States General.
the guarantee of the faid Powers; fince which time it has heen the confant labour of the faid Plenipotentiaries, in concert with the Imperial Minifter, to bring the Belgic Provinces in a proper fubmifinn, unser certain ftpulated conditions; but which they had been unatic finally to acconiplifh withont the sid of his Imperial Majefty's troops.
"This iefirable bufnefs haviog been fulfled, according to the engagement of the Mediating Powers, it becane farther neceffiny for the confirmation of his Imperial Majefy's awthority over the fid Provinces, - for the fecurity of thofe Provinces, - and for the mutual m:erift of the Mediating Powers, that the honsls of frieniflip fiould be recinrocaty more clarely drawn between them; for which purpofe the following Articles have been unanimnuny arreed to by the faid Miniflers, in virtue of the powers with which they had been invefter.
"I. That on receiving the vfual homate of the Beigic Provinces, bis Imperial Maje ीf fhail confirm them in all the Conftitutional privileres and legal cuttoms which they had enjoved by the acts of inauguration of the Emperor Ciarles V1. and the Empre!s Nuria Therefa.

66 II. His Imperial Majefty confents to bury in ohlivion all the exceffes that have been committed during the late troubles, atid to comprife them in a Gencial Ambefty, which fha!] be inftantiy made public, notwithftading the former limitation of that Aronelty to the 2 ift of Novemher; with the exception of a very few individuals, whofe conduct has precladed them from every claim to this general pardon; and of thofe culprits, whofe crimes are diftinct frem'the diforders comaittet during the bate infurrection. At the fame time, is is to be underfond, that his Imperial Majefty dees not by this Geveral Ambefty mean either to acknowledge or confirm thofe ufurpations which, during the troubles, have been made on the rights and prerogatives of his Sovereign Power.
"s III. His Imperial Majefly, daring the conferences at Reichenhach, having been difpofed (t) grant certain conceffions, not ulterionly affecting the Imperial Conftitation, in cafe that fubmiffion mould precede compulion, bas yet, at the inftance of the Mediating Powers, granted thofe corcefions which he had been previounly difpoted to grant of bis own accart, as the reward of a voluntary fubmiffion, and which are contaned in a letter from his Imperial Majefty's Pleniporentiary to the Mediating Minifters, dated at the II gue, the zgth of October, r790, and are contained effentially under the following heads:
"Farf, In regard to certain points of ecclefiaftical difcipline, in which fome altcrations had beea modecuring the hat reign, and with intentions the purity of which has been mifo conccived, his imnerial Majefty places all fuch matters under the regulation of the Bifhops, reftong to them all the jowers which they exercifed at the termination of the reign of the late Enpref. Mara Therefa, and as particalarifed in an edict made in the Province of Luxemborg, and which fall be puhlified thoughout the other Provinces; although his Imperial Maje ty is fill of opiuion, that thofe artangements, which he now revokes, did by no means militate ogaiuf the Contitution of the refpective Provinces.
"Secondly, Lis Imparial Majefty would wiilingly place the Univerfity of Louvaine on the fame footing as at the deceafe of her late Imperial Majefty :-but confidering the secefity there is of a reform in the plan of ftudics of philofophy, law, and phyfic, his Majeity judges it proper to keep foch concefion in fufpence, till a vew plan of fudy can be adopted and introduced ; on the fubject of which he will deliberate with the States.
"Thirdily, As it would be mpomble to re-eftabliin the fuppreffed Convents on their former foundation, his Majefty promifes to apply the revenues of thofe Convents to fuch pious purpofes as feem to be moft abalogons to the intention of their refpective founders:And he alfo promifes to revive, and confirm in their rights, fuch fuppreffed Abbeys as angiently enjoyed the privilege of fending Deputies to the States.
"Fou thly, His Majenty, relying on the patriotifin and valour of the Belgic ? Provinces, putitivi) renources every pretemfion to keep a fanding army (confeription militaire) directly or indirettly; nor will he attempt to rafe any troops in the Provinces, but with the confent of the States, and as exigencies may require: And, Fifthly, Confuling in the love of his fubjects, and their generous cfforts fo: the fupport of his empire, he engages never to levy ary Tax upan them, on any pretext whatover, without the full confent and concurrence of the States.

## MONTHLY CHRONICLE.

## November 23.

AT feven o'clock, the celebratel pedefthan Powel, and a Mr. Wert, of Windfor, fee off fiom Kude Park Corner to decide a walking match of ferty miles for fo Ey guineas, which was won by the latter, who came in within fis hours. Powel gave up when at the $28: \mathrm{h}$ mile 1 tone, when Weft was four miles a-liead. The winner, however, came in in a mof miferable condition, from his very extraordinary exertiens.

Dec. 3. On Friday laft Lord Vifcount Falkland, a Peer of the Realm, attended the Court of King's Bench, to receive bis fenrence, for an alfault on Mr. Henry seymour, an ironmonger ds Ma:denhead. Mr. Jutice Afhhurft obferved to his Lordfinip, that the law, much to its honour, regarded the meaneft fubjects as much âs thofe of the higheit rank, and that no elevation could place a man beyond the reach of juftice. He
then fentenced the Right Hon. Lord to pay a fine of 201.
8. Francis Fonton and Thomas Tyler, for forgery; James Royer, James Snith, and Edward Ivory, for coining; were executed in the Old Bailey, purfuant to their fenteace:.

At ten o'clock this moming the iefion at the Ohl Bailey was opened by the Lond Mayor, Judges Euller and Ahhurft, and the Addermen Newnliam and Newman.

Renwick Williams was put to the bar-
Iudge Ahhurtt fpoke nearly to the following purport:

Pifoner, You have been capitally indi:Bed unon the fatute of the 6 th of Geo. I. for that you did on the isth of Jantary lant, in the parifh of St. James's, wiliully and malicionfly alliult Ann Porter, and that you did, with force and arms, tear, fpoil, cut, and deface her garment, namely, a filk gown, and other apparel; and the Jury have found
*r Sixthly, The Judges of the Superior Courts are confirmed in their fations, agreeable to the Conititutions of each Province on this head.
"Serenthly, The Diploma granted by the Emperor Charles VI. to the Superior Tribunals, is made irrevocable.
"The Eightb Article contains his Maje:ty's intimation of hearing and confulting with the States and Tribunals on the fubject of any new and general law, - The Ninti, is an extenfion of this privilege on the fubjert of penal laws.
" Icritlify, His Majefty engages to re-eftablifh the organization of the Government and Chamber of Accounts on the fame footing as in the reign of the late Emprofs; referving to himfelf the right of making fuch changes as may become indifpeniably necelfary, yet always with attention to the public voice, and the right of the Conftitution.
"By the Eleventh Article it is fipulated, that the Commander in Chief of the troops, and the Minifer Flenipotemiary, mall refpectively be under the controul of the GovernerCeneral; and his Majefty, in confidence that when the prefent troubles are perfealy orercome, there will exift no pretext whatever for thin revival, wifhes to have it cobblifhed as sn inmutable rule, that the foldiery fhati never be collod out againft the citizens, but for the actual fupport of the Laws, and at the requiftion of the Magi?
"Twelfoly, The adminiftration of civil and criminal fuitice being ciac of thofe objefs moft effentially interefting to the facted righte of the penple, his Niajefly withes more tian ever to ellablifh between limfelf and their reprefentatives, a puffef unde: turndisg on winatever concerns their welfare and profpsity : his Majefy will thersfors liften to whatever changes or reforms the States may have to propofe for the better adminiftration of the hiws; nor will he malke any alterations in the forms of judicatere, but in confequence of previous confultation with the Stares, and with their fuilçonfent.
"The Thirtecntb and laf Arricle remarks, that for the prevention of any mifindertanding between his Majofy and his fubjedu, in cafe ay doubi or difficuity flowid arite on the contruction af thefe Artictes, that Commifaries faril be appointed sfoceiviy by the Prince and the People, for the purpore of explainige fuch diffestices and if their deternation fhould not prove fatisfactory, then his .W.jefty and the States thall tach afpointan equat * number of perfons as Arbiters, whofe decifion thall be conclufive, and finaliy binding ; and who on fuch occafion fall be abfolved from the infuence of any caths that might tend to afiect their impartial detemmatior.
"IV. Their Majefies of Great Britain and Prufia, and the States Gement of Erolland, become, in the mofl foiem manner, guazantee to the Lrmper end lits fuccelions for theSovereignty of the Belgic Prowinces, now re-unite! meder his dominion.
"s The Ratification of this Convention is to be cxchanged britween itis Contracting Parties within two months from the date of figning, which wasexecuted on the roth inft."
you guilty; but your Confel have arrefted the julgment upon two grounds; frye, to the form of the indictment; fecondly, to the applicabilizy of the Act of Parliament to your particular offe:ice. A. majority of the juilges have, after folemn confideration, determined that both the ohjections in areat of juidgment are well founded. The sinjection to the words of the indecment, that you did then and there moke in atfult, and cut asd tear Ann Poiter's gatment, being flated to be tone bothat one and tie farne time, :s bad in law, for the alfacte taight be made ar wate time and place, and the cathing and teariug at another. La framing ioditmento noon Acts of Panliament whe affect lite, the law requmes that the utmult prection flomid be wherveri. With refpeat to the fecond onjection, namely, that your crime is not within the intent of the $A C t$, it is confutered that the Aet is made tor a particular pirpole, thet of wantonly culting, tearing, ixc for the mere take of mifchief, and not with any previous malcious mention. Now an affoult, cuting, 8.c. murt have fuch a preneditated intention, and therefore the indiciment is cot with the purview of the A.e. Eutationgh the lenity of the law has io far judged favourahly of your cafe, yet God forbid that the common haw of the land foothe not reach fuch an enormity as you have committed, and that you finould net ie panifhed for your temerity: you are therefore to be remanded, to take your trial fur the middemeancer at commen law."

The Prifoner then fpoke as fotlows: "My Lord.
"After a confinement of fix months, as aifgrateful as it bas been ditrelfag to nee, if feel little fatisfaction at the interpretation of a tiatite, which has neither deared niy charakter as a man, nur eftablified my inrocence in the eye of jultice. Alas! may Iord! I am only eferved for fevorer trizls. Thutigh the lether of the law may not ajply to the chuel conviction I have fofered, Prejulice but arms jutice with new whips; to fevarge me-my cais remains the fame that it ever culd the very fane that it was five monk ago. I have so new evidence th ofter. Such of the family as were prefent with me in Dover. Aree; when Mits Porter was wouded, Dave arrealy given thsir teitimony: that teftimony has net been crediced. As it was the the, and leing on that account the cniy - ic I bud to prothce, if it did ano avail me Dise, it will tox aval nie in future. Much as I bave heel? abole: and thelled in the public print, and tas as an myjuft and perfecuting wula is cifpeted to thi k of me , Inill neiker bring people to periure them-
felves by fwearing to a different alivi, nor bo pleacing not guity will I be the caule of more perjury amons my perfectens. Niy iniocence, however, bas not wanted for adivocates ; one Gentlemat in puricular, after whofe puobicition wete ito find another trial with the fame peopte, the fane perjury that puhed them an to convidt me betore, would oniy be maltiplied with new force, for the parpofe of fredgetming cnofe very weakneffes which the lecinad Gentenat in his Letter to the jus e whas tried was has fo fully pointed out; at therefore, my Lo:d, I do not feel the lent cxultatio: in cifonvering, that after a chat and bitter confinement of fix montis, i. coly exchance a lifs mitery for a greater. -..-God Gud! for what am I referved! Whunut: friend, wimout moner, either to fupport me in nuy dififcuities, or to enable me io A. nd motho trial with thofe whom reward boe entizos and whofe catife has mide frictid of a! men-it is impoffible that a poos an ? mets individu: thouk traggle wat the fom, or convince thofe who are dutermina iay wilh not be convinced.
"Hy Lore, litad an intance of fingular misfortane, thit weile my piffion for the feas had neatly tuned mat a ginary charge of a natare directly oppofit fanould complete my certruction. i bave now norhing to hope or to look for in tas world : to my God alone (to whom my innocence is kuown, and whom in this ingounce at leaft I have not offened) $i$ cum ion comfont and iupport, though juftice be denis here. A Father io kinci arid merciful will not reifufe it me, as I demand it of my perfecutors on that great day, when the judges of this world will themfelves be tried. Had it becin tis g!acima will, muft cheerfuliy monid I tave fongi, anong lavages, in a barthtous countyy, that proxection which bas been denied ne here."
13. Between right and nine o'chock Edwad Weht was executed tefore Newgate, for the marder of Margaret Lane on Satur.' day the $4 \%$ inftant. Ife prefenred a meiancholy picture of the fad effects of unteftrained paifion:- he was very muchingitater, but the tharmity of his crme feemcal to outweigh every other comfindration ta the brea?ts of the farrouading malitude.

Renwick Williams was brought from Nuwgate tuthe Seifions Hoate on Clerkeuweid Gerel, and put on his trist.

Mr. Pignitopened on bethalf of the Crown, and wid the jury that the indictment was for an aftaulta and batury only.

The evidunce of Nifis Ann Porter and her finter was then given. It was in fubtance the fame as that divered on the formentmal.

All the other evidence was in the fame ftate.

At half paft one next morning the caule ended; and the Jary, after confulting ten minutes, found him Guilly.

He was convicted on two other indictments, and has been fentenced to fix years imprifonment.
14. A Chapter of the Mor Noble Order of the Gater was held after the Levee broke up, at which were prefint the King, Prince of Wales, Dukes of Yurk and Gloucefter, and Marquis of Staflord, when his Serene Highuefs the Duke of Saxe Gotha, his Grace the Duke of Leeds, and the Earl of Chathan, were chofen to fill up the vacant fails. The Duke of Leeds and Eari of Chatham were feverally introduced, and, after being knighted, were invelted with the blue ribbon, with the ufual ceremonies.

Sunday morning laft the inhabitants of Banbury were alarmed by the fudden falling in of the principal aifle of the church, for the taking down and rebuilding of which an Act had paffed in the laft Parliament. Providentially feveral perfons had juft left the church; and haci it not fallen, it was intended that che workmen fould have begun taking it down on the morrow, in which cafe many lives would probably have been boft. The crah was heard near two miles from the fpot. On the fullowing day the tower likewife fell.
17. In the Nitional Affembly of France it appears, on a late calculation, that of 589 Menbers, 334 are retamers of the Law -97 merchants, wadefmen and phyficiansand $I_{57}$ Gentlemen. The repreientaises of the Clersy and the Nobility, amounting to 580 more, have moft of them feceded.
18. The adjourned feffion at the OldBailey ended, when 35 men and 4 women, capitally convicled, recelved his Majefty"s pa don on condition of being tranfported during their natural lives. Three were par. dened en condtion of being tranfported for 14 years, and two for 7 years. Mary Talbot reiufed to accept his Majefty's parvon. She faid her refurn from tranfportation was on account of three dear infants, and that as fhe could not take them with her, fhe had rather die. The Recorider pointed out the dreadinl precipice on which fae ftooc; as it wasmoft likely, whei . ed to his Majetiy, the would be ordered for execution. She fill perfifted, and was taken from the bar in firong convultions. The behaviour of fome of the convicts upon the above occation was extremsly riotun", infolent, and noify.
20. At Dover, the indiement preferred aganit Mr. Anderfon, for killing Mr. Stew
phens, in a duel at Maagate, was returnch by the Grand Jury, Mot found.

2 I. Lieut. Kug, of his Majefty's navy, arrived yefterday from Harwich it the Admiralty, with difparches from Governor Phillip? dated at Sydney Cove the I 3 tir of April latt. The colong had very much extended its aghiculture, and in particular the fots laid ous. for garden ground; but the produce bad been rather fcanty. Very tolerable harmony bad been preferved among the fettiers.
23. This morning, between four and fix o'clock, after a very windy and termpeftuousnight, which had fucceeded to a mild, calm day, a moit tremendous florm of THowder and Lightning paffed over the metropolis, acconpanied with wind, hail, and rain in a very violent degree. Many are of opinion that it was attended by a night earthquake, the houfes being perceived by fome to thake confiderably. The courfe of the ftorm was nearly from N. E. to S, W.-The flathes of lightning were as ftrong and vivid, and the pals of thunder as loud as ever wero known. For about an hour and a half previous to the beight of the form, the air was exceeliingly clofe and warm. It is much to be apprehended, that great damage has been done, as the form reems to have extended to 2 . confiderable diffance.

The follicwing accidents were among the effects of the Rorm :-Lincoln's-Inn Garden, thisteen trees were blown down. Six Clerks" Office Chancery-Lane, ftripped of the copper roof. Several houfes, particularly two houfes in Long filley Moorfiedts, were blown down. Six trees in the quarters of, Moorfields were torn up by the rocits. The Letter-Foundery of Meff. Fry, in Type-ftreet, fuffred confiwerably by the tall of two large ftacks of ctiminies.

Near a dozen tier of hips, between Irongate and the Pool, were torn from theit moorings, and drove on flore ; immenfe dimage was likewife done to the fmall craft on the River, from their tathing againft the thips: and each other. It was not lefis fatal to thofe above-bridge on the North Thore, particularl: between the Temple and Somerfet-houfe, where upwards of twenty loaded barges were funk; and as the tide was then failing, many other loaded harges which withtoout the ftorm, fetted on thofe that were furk, by which means many of them are rendered totally ufelefs,

The fire of the church at Beckenhara in Kent was ftuck by the lightuing ; it was entirely confunsed, and part of the churcha was bumt.

As the Ip pwich mail coach was its way to town, the hories, affrighted by the noife of the thock (as they were pafing near the

Spot), which accompanied the flitering of a large ties by a flath of lightrings fan furiounly out of the road, and overthrnad the carriagt.

It is remaricable, that the Burometer was lower un Saturday lait, then for fonie years pait; the Mercury itood mole of the day at 28, eight inches.

## PROMOTIONS

HIS Grace the Duke of Norfoik, to be Eigh Siewand of the rity of Hureford.

Walicr Campheli, eic. of Shawfiche, to be Lara Rutur of the Unverity of Glufsow.

Dr. Andrew Coventry, to be profeffor of agriculture at Edinlrugh.

The agnity of a baron of the kingdom of Griat Briain, to the Rught. Hon. William Wyndiam Grenville, and the heirs male of his body lawlully begotien, by the name, tyle a.d itic of Buron Grenville, of Wotton mider Bennewoad, in the county of Bucki.seghan,

His Grace the Duke of Montrofe to be Manter of the Horfe to his Majefty.

The Rev. Heary William Coulthurf, B. D. to the vicarage of Halitax in she county and diocefe of York, vice the Rev. Henry Wond, D. D. dec.

Jeremiah Taylor, elq, is appointed ocuInf to his Majly.

His Royz! Highnefs William Herry Myke of Clarence to the rank of licar Admiral of the Blue.

Alex nder Shaw, efo. Lientenant-Governor of the IHe of Mail, vice Col. Fichard Duwfon, who retics.

Geouge Kinmmomd, efq. his Majefy's Secretary of Embaliy at the Conurt of Miedrid; and Fancis Drake, cla, to be his Majefy's Secretery of Legation at the Cunart of Copeniagen.

Gcorge Augunas Mederick Lake, equ. one 6if the Pages of Honour to his Ruyal kigh-

The late fevere gales of wind have proved as fataid is Ircland as in this country and on its comits; ratany houies were ftripped of their covering, others have been demolithed by fack of chimes fithing on them, abl not a fow have heen finatered to their foundations; by the ie ammennate accidents feveral hives have boun leit.
neis the Prince of MWeles.
Henry Stinyford Blankley, efq. to bo his Marfy's Confl it the IMands of Maju ca, Nimuece, and iva. .

A long lift of pmoticions in the Army bas reren ly :aken pace, viz. Litutenanto Colonels, down o James H. Craig inclufive, to have the rank of Colon 1-Majors, down to Thmas Hewetion inclufive, to have the rank ot Lieutenants-Coion+1.- And all Captains whofe commifions bear cale p:ior to he 1th of January ${ }^{2777}$, to have the rank of Mujor.
His Majefly hâs aifo been pleared to make the following promotion in tie corps of Marmes, viz. Majors John Perceval and Charles Jackman, to be Licutenant Coionels; and Captains Richard liright, Alexander M•Donald, B ujamin Weir, Richard Timpfon, Bartholomew Williams, Sanuet Srantham, and William Conyers, to be Majors.

Walter Ewer, efq. to be a Director of the Ealt-India Company, in the room of the late James Mofai, cfq.

Thomas Pentoltori, efq. barrifter, of Lincoln's-Tm, to be Recorder of Briagnorth.
Dr. John Macnamara Hayes, to be ne of the Prunce of Wales's Phylicians Extraordinatr.

William Bonglas, efy. of Dalloufic, fro merly Unicora Purfuivant at Arms, to be Rothay lierald at Arms, vice Gco, Brodic, efq. dec.

## MARRIAGES.

If WARD PEACII, eig. of Sundrich,
Kent, $: \rightarrow$ Mrs. Larhes, widon oi the late Kev. Mi, Leahes, seder of Redeham in Ahtroik.
Nowher Ricley, efy. of Gray's-Inn Orother of Si: Mathen white Ridlcy, butty to Mife Letitia Aikins, of Lower Sey-sact- fireer.

Thmm: Chnael Parter, efq. of Theob ledo, Heris, on Mifs Ric, of Fulhang.

At Edintergat, Whitais Cunningham, efo. in Mifis Moriame Cumpbelt, danghter of Siy J. Camplell, lart.

Fec Rev. John Hophine, of Wincheiter,
to Mirs Robinfon, ellicef daughter of the lare Capt Robinfon, of Twyford.

Fiafimis Maddox, efq. of Ealt Smith ficld, to Mits Burnand, of Rachmond.

The Rev. Gilbert Aimfle, M. A. Fellow of Pembroke-hall, Cambridye, on Miils Llten Rawlinfom, fecond daushter of the 1.ne Henry Rawlinfon, efq, formerly reprefenia ive or Liverpool.

Mr. Joha Peppin, merchant, of Law-sence-Fountncy-lane, to Mifs Chilliana Ralch, hird daughter of Frederick Rafch, efq. of the fame place.
it Whitchurch, in Shrophire, Mr. I Phitp

Philip Bromiliall，to Mrs．Eliz．Chefers． She is Mr．B．＇s ：ourth wifc．he ther hird hulnand，and their ages make reg yeare．

Dr Badely，of Cedmsterc．，to Mils
Brockenbury，of Coptfold－hall，in Lincoin－ fire．
Capt．Clive，of the 1 t rer．of foo guards， to the Hom．Mifs Archer，youngell daughter of the late Lord Archer．

James Edmmet Watron，efeg．of the Fhner Tempir，to Mifs Marfa，rau－hter of the late Rev．Mr．Marth，of Moverfham， Kent．

## MONTHLY OBITLARY

T＊HE Jate Rev．Dr．Iort（whefe death ue were fo miforturate as io amoun c in Our hall Obituary was well known to the L．tera＇s of this and of other countres，as a man of learning，and a collecter of curious and valuable books．An artifs fimplicity formed the batis of his charater，of which many talents and many virues finithed the fuperftruthure．IIis knowledge was various and extentive，and his communcation of it liberal ard unatluming；and though he had written but little himlelf，he hart bece of gre atailtance to fome of the moft approved writ rs of his time，by bis communication， his ad ice，and his correction．IHis hofpi－ tality t．inis friends was coultant and unof－ tentatious，and he recelved them at his boufe and a：his table with that cordiality， which molt phaily evinced the plafure ther company allended him．In converia－ ii in he was no lefs defirdus of receiving than of giving infom tion．To all that had the happiners of being related to him，he was kind and hberal．The whine renor of his hie was flrictly conformable to the precepts of that holy religien in whien he moft firm－ ly tel eved；and as ftrenumully defendect； and though in the prattice of his own life his piety was ftrict and excmplary，yet he was ever seady to malke a proper allowance for the failings of others．Dr．Lout had，in common with the late learne and ingenious Bishop Warburton，a cuflom of writiog in the blank 1 aves of his books any thing that reiated to the fubject of them：this tull of courfe render his collection of books ex－ tremely valuable．

## November 13.

At his villa，near Gerberoy in Beauvoifis， M．Baptifle Charpentire，whin had written on Diflinet axd Indiftinct Vifion，the Par－ ticles of Light，\＆c．and on the Newtonian Syntm．

At Rhonhoufe，J hn Livingfon，of Airds，efq．

14．The Rev．Humphrey Owen，M．A． fenior chaplain of the Collegiate Church， and rector of St．Mary＇s in M nchefier．
15．Mr．Timochy Holmited，of the Dog Inn，Chelmsford．

Mr．Samull Harrifon，the celatrated finger，to Mists Cantelo．

The Rev．Mr．Willians，vicarnf Bangor， to Mifs Marv Robits，fecond datagher of the Rev．Mi，Roberts，archocaion of Merioneth．

The Rev．Braj．末er Vaughan，of Aveton－ Ciffard，Dewon，to Milfs straccy，cidert oathger of Etward Stracey，elq．of Rack－ beath，Norfolk．

The Rev．Di．Sparke，refor of Watham， Leceflerthre，to Mifs Holbs，of Bland＊ ford．

## for Nov．and Dec． 1790.

Rowirst Tirompf $n$ ，efq．poft miofler of Clielmafurd．
Mr．Jfftery Holdich，furgeon，of Horn－ church．
Lately：at St．Margaret＇s，near Rnchefict， the Rev．Mr Auficm，fommenly one of the minor canons of that cathedral．

18．Mr．Alexander Roberton，mer－ chant，Portfoy．

Lately，at Glafgow，Brigade Major Jimes Campbell，of the $4^{2 d}$ Rojal Highland xe－ giment of foot．
19．At Aberdeen，in the 23 d yrar of his age，Mr．Jams Hay Bcatte．affitant Pofeffor of is ral Philofophy in Marilchal Coilege．
Lately，at Marsficld Woodhoufe，Not－ tinghaminire，in his 83 d year，Hinry T，orahill，efr．Jukice of the Pesce for D T－ bylhire．

20．At Hirfbornc Park，Hants，the Hon． Willian Fellowes Wallop，youngelt for of the Earl of $P$＂firou：h．
Mr．Gerrgs Bounton，of South Mimms， Hets，formerly cone rned in the ttuge coaches at the Goldea Crofs，Charing－rofo．

The Rev．Mir．Gamone，Lecturer of All－ hallows，Innon－wall，and Curate of Allo hallows，Bathing，

21．Mrs．Clements，Newington－green．
Mr．Thomas Collins，St．John＇s－lane， Cl rkenwell．
Mr．Joha Phillips，one of the Land－ waiters of the Port of London．

22．Samicl Bowyerz Eíq，of the Ex－ chanuer－ofice．
Mr．Burchell，fen．of Long－acre．
Mr．Alexarder Gordon，Surgeon of the 92d Regiment of Fiot．
Ialctr，at Thomas－town，Ireland，George Maticen，Mra．uncle to Lord Landaff．

23．The Rev．Henry Talbot．B．D．Rec－ tor of Siovir Piowo，Derfethire，and Juffice of Peace．
24．Di．Ruhert Herty，on of the mi－ nifters at Edimburgh，and author of the Hiflory of lingland．

At Greenwich，in his g6h yorr，Captain Cranfon，upwards of 50 ytars in the Nave－ Sir Hugh Dalrymple，of North Berwick， Datt．

Mr. Simmons, goldfmith, near Templebar.
Lately, in the Inand of Iffay, Colin Campbell, efq.
25. A: Bathhampton, Charles Sealy, efq. late from Bengal.

At Tetoury, Mr. C. Vaughan, I.icutenant in the Navy, and brother to Lady Sulfex. - William Mackenzie, efiq. of Suddie, zoed 80 .
Ltely, the Right Hon. Lady Vifcounmefs Litiburse, retict oi John we fee nd Vifcount.
25. Mr. John Lancafer, of Hamp flead.

At Plymouth Dock, in the 64th year of his age, Captain William Browne, near 50 years in his Majefty's Navy:

Mr. William Jones, Jhip-mafler, at Leith.

Fhe Rev. J. Miteheil, A. M. Rector of Grendon, and Vicarof Galtery in Warwick fh. form-rly mafter of the fhool at Atherfon.
27. Thomas Hale, efq. of Liverpool, aged 80.

Mr. Richard Spurgen, farmer, at TilHugham wi Effex.

- Mr. Willam Edmonfone, late Lieutenant of the 6oth Regement, fon of Jolin Edmonfone, +iq. ot Camh uiwallac.

At Glonceiter, the kev. Jobn Newton, M. A. Vicar of Mciesham in Wh lts, and of Beckehrow in Glourellentine.
28. Nis. 3abata stimptby, asged 90 , sumt to S : Thomas Turner Slingtby, bart.

- Enrely, John Turner, gent. one of the Coroners tor Suffoik.

29. At Bath, William Erabazon, efq. broiner of the late, and uncle to the prefint Eayl of Meath.
Jobn George Montagu, cidefl fon of Lord Hinchinbrovke, and Mirmicer for Hun :ascon.
At Tunbridge Wrl!s, Mrs. Mumberee, widow of the late Fran is Plumbtree, efq.
Dec. 1. The Rev. William Forfer, A. B, fchotar of Wadham Conlege, Oxford, and eidet fon of the Rev. Dr. Furiler, Rediltrar of that Univerfity.
I. E. Boifteau, efq. his Majetty's Commiliary of Mufters on the Mand of Cape Beton.
30. At Chelfea, Mr. John Paine, azed 63 .

At Rothelt: $r$, Captain Richard Karman, in the fervice of the Cuftoms, and Superintendant of the Quarantine.
Lotely, at Worcefter, Mr. Richard Burnes, jun.
3. Mr. Rofs, of Auftin-friars.

Giles Roke, elq. Coleman-Rtrect-buildings, in his syth yca
John Conper, éq. late of Totteriam Iligh Crofs.
Swete Wood, efq. Parliament-freet.
Captain Peter Parkif, aged 85, many jexis in the Roval Navy.

David Roberifort, efg. in Gcorge-fquare,

Mr. John Bamford, wine-broker, Min-cing-lane.
4. Mr. Shaw, one of the band of Lrurylane rheatre.

Wiliam Barnard, efq. Great Ruffellftreet, Bloomibur;

Lady Geclley, wife of Sir Nigel Grefley, bart.

Chriftopber Ridout, efq. formerly a Surgeon in the Army.

Palmer Fermin, efq. at Dedham, Effex.
5. Jane Duchefs of Achol. She was fifter to Lord Cathcart, and marricà the Duke of Athol 5-C. 26, 1774 .

Mir. Jofeph Critnath, of Haton-garden.
Lady Esleton, Old Bond-ftreet.
The. Rev. Edward Crofts, Rector of Brandon and Wangford, Suffolk.
6. Mr. George Kearfley, bookfller, Fleel-Itrect.

At Eston Hall, Chefhire, James Folliott, efg.

At Barnflable, Devonfire, the Kev. John Baller, formerly Minifter of the Diff ming congregation at Great Torringtor.

Latcly, in Dublin, Dr. Ell's, feveral years one of the Clerks of the Houfe of Commons. 7. Mr. Jofepb Mellifh, merchant, Bi frop fase c-lireet.

Jolin Ragféale, efq. New Rond-ftreet.
Latel;, the Rev. John Rice, Rector of Coryton Devonifirie.
8. Mr. Lewis Mendes, fock-br,ker, ared 72.

Mr. Samucl Jacl:man, warehoufeman, Cranbourn-alley, Leicelter-field:.

Mr. Tho. Langdele, diftiller, of Holbom. The Rev. Abraham Wallet, Vicar of Clare, in the county of Suffolk.
9. Mr. G*orge Williaņ Soltau, in Suffulk lane, Cannon-itreet.
Latcly, at his feat nar Dublin, the Earl of Mayo.
10. Mr. James Shaw, Liurariar to the Society of Lincoln's-idn.

Mr. Thomas Poppleweli, a celebrated fuger at clubs.
11. Sir Samucl Hannay, of Mockrum, bart. Member for Camelford.
Mr. Bit:, fen. ons of the Lay Clerks of Ghucefer Cathedr: 1 .

Lately, in Ireland, Mirs. Fitzhemry, the celebrated aetiefs. Her name before her marrrage was Gregory, and the appeated firlt at Covent Gaiden Jan. : 0,1754 , in Hermionc.
13. it Walthan Crefs, Mr. William Marchant, Surgeon to his Majelty's Powder Mills.
14. At Peckham, Thomas Treflove, efq. fen. aged 76, miny years in the commif fion of the Peact.
15. At Sianmore, Mrs. Dalton, widow of the late Rev. James Dalton.

Timothy Hollis, efq. Great Ormondsircet.


[^0]:    * In the Bingraphia Dramatica we find the ftory to have ben no uncommon one, and that it had been actually brought on the itage in 1693 . We may add, that the fame the apueared in 175 , as a tranfaction which had happened in the North of Englan: in the time of Charles I. The pimphlet was called, "E!eanura; or, A cragical but erue Story of Incelt 11 Great Britain?" 8ric, Editor.

[^1]:    * Mr, Houlton's filence with refpect to Mr. Clare, probably proceeded from fone point

[^2]:    Does not the clicf fubject of this very tedinus difpute confin of the difference of opigion of the two difputants, with regard to the merits and fauts of the writhus of Dryden and Poper-and are the partichlar actions of eitber in the quettion? Woud it not (as a Correfpondent in the Gencleman's Mazazine neatly obferves) be more to the honour of bork Parties to make (if their merits and defects mu/t be oppofeci) the comparion in the manner of Plutarch-rather in contending for the fuperior excellencies of each, than feeking to deFrade what is good, and even what will not at bof bear the inipection of a critical eye.

